# The Macomb Family Record

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY SINCE THE SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA

> COMPILED FROM VARIOUS FAMILY RECORDS BY

HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB

1917

SINNICKSON CHEW & SONS COMPANY, PRINTERS CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY 1917

# PREFACE

The following account of the Macomb family since the settlement in America is based upon the records contained in the family Bibles of Alexander Macomb II. I (1748-1831); William Macomb II. 2 (1751-1796); Gen'l Alexander Macomb III. 1-7 (1782-1841); David Betton Macomb III. 2-10 (1793-1837); and John Anthony Rucker III. 2-7 (1788-1845).

Valuable information was also obtained from members of early generations, now dead, particularly Mrs. Eliza (Macomb) Whiting III. 2-11; Mrs. Catherine (Macomb) Mason IV. 1-7-2; Mrs. Alexandrine (Macomb) Stanton IV. 1-7-4, and Mrs. Sarah (Macomb) (Stanton) Williams IV. 1-7-11, all of whom spoke from personal knowledge.

Assistance has been given by many living members of the family, who have furnished the data for their own branches, and to them my thanks are here recorded.

In 1910, Mr. John de Navarre Macomb (4th) VI. 1-1-7-2-1 visited County Antrim, Ireland, in the neighborhood of Belfast, and also Dublin, where he made copies of the wills of John McCooam, John McComb and William McComb, and there collected the information as to the history of the family in the old country, given on page 4a.

In the system adopted in this record, the generations are given in Roman numerals, beginning with I for John Gordon Macomb who emigrated from Ireland 1755; and the number of each child in order of birth is given in Arabic numerals. Thus, Alexander, first child of John Gordon Macomb, is marked II-1, and William, second child, II-2; while the first child of Alexander is III-1-1 and the first child of William is III-2-1.

Those marrying into the family are given the same numbers as the members of the family whom they marry.

HENRY A. MACOMB, 1917.

— Scott em.from Dumfries Co. Scotland toDrumenagh, Co. Londonderry Ineland Early in 16th Centy	— Gordon em. from Scotland	John McCoocim (MacCombie) b. 1619, Scotland, in. Margaret Wallace, em. 1680, d. 1710, Parish of Dinnagore, Co. Antrim, Diocese of Connor. His son
	- Gordon	John McComb, b. abt. 1650, Scot, Linen draper, lived at Dunturkey, Parish a Ballynure, Co. Antrine, 12 miles N. of Bethast, on farm rented from town, d. 1732. His son
George Scott 3ª b. 1685 m.Mary Dilworth of London, Eng. 12 John Scott, R.N. Geo. Scott 4 <sup>th</sup> b.1725	Alexander Gordon m. Martha —	William M <sup>c</sup> Comb, b. abt. 1685, Ireland, m.— ch: of Robert Wallace of Anny, Co. Monaghan, Ireland Children: Isabell, Jean, John Gordon, Robert & Mary. He d 1727 Ballyhome, Co. Antrim, leaving children in care of his father: His son
Family live in Ireland. In. Jane Gordon — Note Gen Jas Gordon was connected in business with John G. MS Comb - Contracts for Supplies to Colonial army(1754-3) und also in the fur frade. Gordon made several voyages to	Gen.James Gordon m. Mary Ball of Ballston, N.Y.	John Gordon M <sup>e</sup> Comb, b. 1717 d. after 1796, m. -Jane Gordon, Children : Alexander, b.27 July 148 - 2 William, b.14. Nov. 1751; 3 Anne, b. —— em to America 1755, Settled at Albany, N.Y.
America, and finally em. with the Scotts (this sister's family) settling at Ballston, Saratoga Co.K.Y., Where he married. Information as to descent of John G MSComb personally gathered in M Dublin by John de M Maccomb 4 <sup>th</sup> , As to Scotts a and Gordons, from John Kavarre Maccomb 3 <sup>th</sup> Authorities : French's Gazetteer of NY. – Mist. M Saratoga Co. N.Y. – Family Records, Scott &	lelinda Gordon Jno.W. Maaamk m m. 10 Apl. 1804 Werplanck Jsabella Ramsay Verplancks Point whe huason J.Y. M Iaria M. Macomb	

40

# Macomb Family Record

JOHN GORDON MACOMB (MCCOMB),

I.

Married

of Dunturkey, Parish of Ballynure, County Antrim, Ireland, born 1717, Ireland. Died after 1796, Detroit, Mich.

Jane Gordon, in Ireland.

Children: 1-Alexander, b. 27 July, 1748; 2-William, b. 14 Nov., 1751; 3-Anne, b. All born in Ireland.

John Gordon Macomb emigrated in 1755 with his wife and family and settled at Albany, N.Y. In 1760 they removed to Detroit. Mich., where his sons engaged in the fur trade and continued in the business of furnishing supplies to the British Army in which their father had previously engaged. (See p. 4a). In 1778, Fort Detroit consisted of a stockade with four gates on each side, with block houses over them on the east, west and north sides, each block house equipped with four 6-pounders. There were also two batteries of six guns each facing the river. The citadel, located where now is the corner of Tefferson Ave. and Wavne St., was surrounded with a row of pickets, and contained barracks for 300-400 men, a brick store-house, a hospital and a guard-house. The defenses were strengthened by the building of a new fort by Maj. A. S. De Peyster in 1780, and continued after the declaration of peace. In 1782, Maj. A. S. De Peyster made a "survey of the settlement", with the following result:

I.

JOHN GORDON MACOMB (MCCOMB)-Continued

Heads of Families	321
Married Women	254
Widows and Hired Women	72
Young and Hired Men	336
Boys	526
Male Slaves	78
Girls	503
Female Slaves	IOI
Horses	1,112
Oxen	413
Cows	837
Heiffers and Steers	452
Sheep	447
Hogs	1,370
Flour, pounds	29,250
Wheat, bushels	1,804
Indian Corn, bushels	355
Wheat sown last fall, bus.	4,075

NOTE-The record in family bible of Gen. Alexander Macomb 2nd (III-1-7) gives the names of the three children in order as recorded, but no birth dates; those of Alex. (II-1) and Wm. (II-2) being taken from the records in their bibles. The late Admiral David B. Macomb 2nd (III-2-10) writes, 9 Aug., 1898, that the order should be 1-Anne, 2-Alex., 3-Wm.; but does not give Anne's birth date. Also, in the record of Gen. Alex. Macomb (III-1-7) the name of the parish in Ireland where the family lived is given as "Ballynewn"; but, as there is no parish by that name in Co. Antrim, and there is one called Ballynure in which Dunturkey is located, the latter is assumed to be correct. In the Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., p. 446, it is recorded that "John Macomb emigrated in 1742, and settled in Westchester Co. He was descended from the MacCombie family of Scotland. The arms of MacCombie are: "Argent, a saltire per fesse and per saltire, or and azure counter-changed." The date (1755), given in bible of Gen. Macomb (III-1-7), is assumed to be correct. as agreeing with birth dates of children.

б

JOHN GORDON MACOMB (MCCOMB)-Continued

Arpents	under	Corn	512
	66	Oats	1,849
66	""	Cultivation	13,770
Suppose	3,000		
Bbls. Cider supposed will be made			1,000

II.

I.

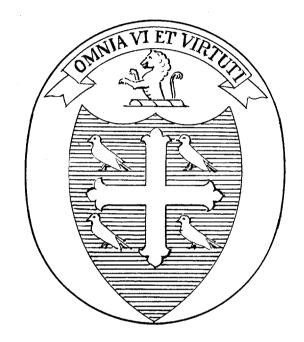
#### 1-Alexander Macomb

Married, 4 May, 1773, (1) Catherine, daughter of Robert Navarre and Marie Louise Lothman de Barrois, in Detroit, by Maj. Basset, 10th Regt., British Army. He was 25 years of age and his bride 16 years b. 13 Apl., 1757. Children: 1-John Navarre, b. 7 Mar., 1774; 2-Anne Pfister, b. 20 June, 1775; 3-Jane, b. 21 Aug., 1776; 4-Catherine, b. 21 Dec., 1777; 5-William, b. 26 Oct., 1779; 6-Sarah, b. 2 Feb., 1781; 7-Alexander 2nd, b. 3 Apl., 1782; 8-Robert, b. 28 Dec., 1783; 9-Maria Frances, b. 29 Oct., 1786; 10-Anne, b. 20 Nov., 1788; 11-Infant, b. and d. 17 Nov., 1789. (Children 1-8 born in Detroit, 9-11 born in New York City). Mrs. Catherine (Navarre) Macomb d. 17 Nov., 1789 in New York City. Alexander Macomb married, 11 July, 1791, Jane née Marshall, widow (m. 1784) of John Peter Rucker, of N. Y. City, d. 15 June, 1788, by whom she had a son, John Anthony Rucker, b. 6 Feb., 1788, who afterwards married Sarah Macomb (III-2-7). J. P. Rucker was of the firm of Constable, Rucker & Co., b. Hamburg, Ger., 25 Dec., 1745, son of Diedrich Christian Rucker, b. Hamburg 21 Mar.,

# I—ALEXANDER MACOMB—(Continued)

1713; d. Hamburg 21 Sept., 1775; m. 25 June, 1743, Anna Katrina Thorbeck, b. Hamburg 21 Jan., 1715; d. Hamburg 21 May, 1772. (Record from Jno. A. Deane Rucker, V—2-7-8-4). Children: 12-Henry Hamilton, b. 7 Sept., 1792; 13-Charles Marshall, b. 29 Nov., 1793; 14-Elizabeth Maria, b. 7 Jan., 1795; 15-Margaret, b. 20 Feb., 1796; 16-Martha Keturah, b. 9 Sept., 1797; 17-Christina Matilda, b. 2 Apl., 1799; 18-Edwin Bennett, b. 3 Dec., 1802. Alexander Macomb died in Georgetown, D. C., 19 Jan., 1831. Buried in Georgetown Cemetery.

- Robert Navarre, father of his first wife (Catherine), was appointed, 1730, Notaire Royal under the French government in Canada. His ancestors came from France to Quebec in 1682. His descent is given in "Navarre" by Rev. Fr. Dennissen, of St. Charles (R. C.) Church, Baldwin Ave., Detroit, as follows: Robert, son of Antoine François de Navarre (m., 1695, Jeanne Pluyette); son of Antoine de Navarre de Plessis en Bois (m. 1665, Marie Lallement); son of Jean de Navarre (m., 1623, Susanne Le Calef); son of Martin de Navarre (m., 1593, Jeanne Lefebvre); son of Jean de Navarre (m., 1572, Perette Barat), who was a natural son of Antoine de Bourbon, Duke of Vendome and King of Navarre, 1554 (m., 1548, Jeanne d'Albert, heiress of Navarre). His brother was Henry IV, King of France.
- Jane (or Janette) Marshall, Alex. Macomb's second wife, was born at Nassau, N. P., 27 Aug., 1761, and was half-sister of Isabella Ramsay, who m. John Wil-



# SEAL OF ALEXANDER MACOMB II.1

#### I—ALEXANDER MACOMB—(Continued)

liam Macomb (III—2-2), and of Mary Ramsay, who m. Alex. Von Pfister (III—3-1). She died 3 Mar., 1849, in Georgetown, D. C., and was buried with her husband in Georgetown Cemetery. About 1895, their remains were removed by U. S. Govt. to Arlington Cemetery.

Alex. Macomb came to New York City from Detroit about 1785. His residence on the west side of Broadway, between Trinity Church and the Battery (then No. 7), was one of the finest in New York, and was rented by the United States Government for Gen. Washington when first President, 1790. It was afterwards Bunker's Hotel. He was a member of the State Assembly, 1786-7. In 1791, he bought 4.456.960 acres of land north of Oneida Co. at 8c. per acre. This included the present counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St., Lawrence and Franklin, and parts of Oswego and Herkimer Counties, a total of 6,620 sq. miles-the greatest land transaction in the history of the State of New York. He was ruined financially during the (Napoleon) war, losing heavily by the seizure of his vessels and otherwise, and died poor, he and his second wife being supported in their old age by his son Alexander (III-1-7). He owned a farm on the Harlem, N. Y., from which "Macomb's Dam" derives its name, which was afterwards owned by his son Robert (III-1-8). He used a seal as shown on page 0a.

II.

#### I—ALEXANDER MACOMB—(Continued)

#### DIEDRICH CHRISTIAN RUCKER

Merchant of Hamburg, Germany, born 21 Mar. 1713, married 25 June, 1743, Anna Katherina Thorbeck, who was born in Hamburg, 21 Jan., 1715, died there 21 May, 1772. D. C. Rucker died in same place 11 Sept., 1775.

#### Their son

# JOHN PETER RUCKER

Merchant in London and later in New York, was born in Hamburg, 25 Dec., 1745, and married, 1784, Jane Marshall, who was born in Nassau, New Providence Island, 29 Aug., 1761, and died in Georgetown, D. C., 3 Mar., 1849. J. P. Rucker died in New York, 15 June, 1788, leaving one son

# JOHN ANTHONY RUCKER

Born in New York, 6 Feb., 1788, who married 21 Feb., 1809, Sarah (III–2-7), daughter of Wm. Macomb.

Jane (Marshall) Rucker married (2) 11 July, 1791, Alexander Macomb (II-1).

From the N. Y. TIMES, Sunday, 9 July, 1916.

"At Broadway and 230th St. stands the fine old Macomb Mansion, now looking rather disconsolate, but with a dignified record behind it. About a century ago it was built by Alexander Macomb, and was frequently visited by Edgar Allen Poe, when the poet was living at Fordham. There is a tradition that the old inn built by Frederick Philipse in 1693 was incorporated in this house. For more

#### I—ALEXANDER MACOMB—(Continued)

than a century this hostelry was famous. Cock's Tavern was one of its early names, and it was immortalized by Cooper in "Satanstoe", who calls its landlady Mrs. Lighte, and shows us his hero, Corney Littlepage, and his friend Dirck stopping here several times. General Macomb\* obtained the right to stablish mills and mill dams upon the Harlem River about a hundred years ago, dammed the stream at Spuyten Duyvil and at the present central bridge, and built his mill near the former spot. The plan failed, the mill stood idle and rotting, and finally fell during a storm. Later on the house was sold to J. H. Godwin, and is still in excellent condition, except for superficial wear and tear. It was just above this point that the original road divided, one branch continuing north on the Albany Post Road, and the other working its way to the north-east and becoming the Boston Post Road."

# 2-WILLIAM MACOMB

Married 18 July, 1780, Sarah Jane, daughter of

Dring, of England, at Detroit, by Maj. A. S. De Peyster, Kings or 8th Rangers, British Army.

Children: 1-Sarah, b. 15 May, 1781; 2-John William, b. 1 May, 1782; 3-Alexander, b. 9 Sept., 1783; 4-Anne.
b. 15 Feb., 1785; 5-Catherine, b. 30 Oct., 1786; 6-William 2nd, b. 27 Mar., 1788; 7-Sarah, b. 21 April, 1789; 8-Jane, b. 7 April, 1791; 9-Alexander, b. 26 Sept., 1792; 10-David Betton, b. 30 Oct., 1793; 11-Eliza, b. 25 Jan., 1795. (Children all born in Detroit.)

 $<sup>\</sup>ast$  Not the General, but his father, Alexander Macomb. (Note by Henry A. Macomb.)

II.

# 2-WILLIAM MACOMB-(Continued)

The grandfather of Sarah Jane Dring was

Gallant, a French Huguenot refugee to England, where he married. His daughter (Gallant) married Dring and emigrated to Canada, where Sarah Jane was born 26 Feb., 1765. Dring died and his widow (née Gallant) married (before 1781) Capt. David Betton, Brit. Navy, commanding forces on Great Lakes. She died after 1793.

- In 1776, Grosse Ile in the Detroit River was deeded to William Macomb and his brother Alexander by the Pottowatami Indians. The original deed on parchment, formerly in possession of Admiral David B. Macomb, U. S. N. (III-2-10) is signed by the "chiefs and principal leaders" of the tribe with their totems, 18 in number, and acknowledged by the Pottowatami Nation in Council, before Major A. S. De Peyster, Kings or 8th Rangers, Brit. Army, commanding at Detroit 1780.
- William Macomb bought the "Cadillac" house, 1781, the year following his marriage, and his nephew Alex. Macomb 2nd (III—1-7) was born here, 3 April, 1782. The house was built by Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, 1703, who made the original settlement in 1701, for the Chiefs of the Huron Indians. It was occupied by them until 1740, and was bought by James St. Martin, interpreter, in 1750, and occupied by him during the Pontiac War of 1763, when it received many bullet marks. Subsequent to this date, it was occupied by

# 2-WILLIAM MACOMB-(Continued)

Dr. George Christian Anthon,\* Surgeon to the British garrison and the friendly Indians, and some of Anthon's gifted sons were born here. It was headquarters U. S. A. 1814, and was bought by Gen. Lewis Cass, the Governor, in 1816, and was occupied by him until 1831. Geo. B. Porter, last Territorial Governor, died here 7 July, 1834. The house was moved in 1835 from its original site on the river bank to 164-6 W. Larned St., and was demolished in 1882.

William Macomb died 16 April, 1796. His wife died 20 May, 1849, and is buried at Belleville, N. J. William used a seal similar to Alexander's except that the letters W M were under the shield.

# Dr. Geo. Christian Anthon

- Came to N. Y. 1757, on prize vessel "Vrow Anna" captured by British privateer. He was then 23 years old. General Hospital, Albany, 1758. Asst. Surg. 1st Bat. Royal Americans; Command dated 25 June, 1761, "surgeon's mate", signed by Sir Jeffrey Amherst, Commanding-in-chief.
- Went to Detroit 1760. To N. Y. 1786. Only medical officer in Detroit 1760-64. Prisoner of Kickapoos 1765-67 (See "The Northwest during the Revolution" add. before the Hist. Soc. Wis. 31 Jan., 1871, by Hon. Chas. J. Walker, of Detroit).

<sup>\*</sup> Dr. Anthon's first wife was Marie Anne, sister of Catherine Navarre who m. Alexander Macomb (II-1); and his second wife was Genevieve Jadot, niece of the same Catherine Navarre. Marie Anne was widow of St. Martin. Genevieve was an orphan in her care.

II.

# 2-WILLIAM MACOMB-(Continued)

- Dr. Anthon m. twice—1st Marie Anne Navarre, by Chaplain Turring 53rd Regt. She b. Detroit, 14 Oct., 1737, d. 8 Oct., 1773. No children. She was daughter of Robert Navarre, who came to America 1682, Quebec; sub délégué & Notaire Royal at Detroit on the 1st Settlement, and m. Madame Barrois.
- Dr. Anthon's 2nd wife was Genevieve Jadot to whom he was m. by Gov. Hamilton, 18 July, 1778. She was b. Detroit 20 May, 1763, an orphan and niece of 1st wife. She died N. Y. 16 April, 1821.

(Ext. letter G. C. A., N. Y., 24 Feb., 1787):

"Our friend, Gov. Hamilton, is appointed for Cape Breton with 500 pounds stirling per ann. Mr. Alexander Macomb received, some time ago, a letter from him acquainting him that he would embark this spring for his Government."

### 3-ANNE MACOMB

Married\* (1) Capt. Francis von Pfister, Brit. Army.

Children: 1-Alexander, b. about 1770; 2-William b. ; 3-Charles, b.

Capt. (afterwards Col.) von Pfister was killed at the Battle of Bennington, 1777.

Anne (Macomb) von Pfister m. 1782, (2) Capt. Thomas Bennett, Brit. Army.

; 5-Jane, b.

Children: 4-Elizabeth, b. 6-Thomas, b.

<sup>\*</sup> Probably about 1770, as her brother Alexander named his first daughter "Anne Pfister" in 1775, and von Pister died 1777.

#### I-JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB

Married 29 Mar., 1797, Christina, b. 26 Sept., 1774, N. Y. City, daughter of P. Philip Livingston\*, of N. Y., whose father, Philip Livingston, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Her mother was Sarah Johnson, b. N. Y. City 26 Sept., 1744; d. 24 Aug., 1841, at Esperanza, Yates Co., N. Y.

- Children: 1-Alex. William, b. 12 Jan., 1798, N. Y. City; 2-Sarah Livingston, b. 11 Oct., 1799, N. Y. City; 3-Edward, b. 30 Aug., 1801, N. Y. City; 4-Jasper Livingston, b. 1 Oct., 1803; 5-Catherine Navarre, b. 12 Feb., 1806, N. Y. City; 6-Jane Eliza, b. 15 May, 1809; 7-John Navarre 2nd, b. 9 Apl., 1811, N. Y. City.
- John Navarre Macomb was a merchant in N. Y. City, in partnership with his cousin, Alex. von Pfister (III-3-1). He was killed 9 Nov., 1810, on board the British packet "Princess Charlotte" in action with a French privateer, having volunteered his services in defending the packet, and is buried at Falmouth, England, where a tablet in the parish church of King Charles the Martyr records his services and death.
- Christina (Livingston) Macomb died 24 Aug., 1841, at Esperanza, Yates Co., N. Y.

# 2-ANNE PFISTER MACOMB

Born 20 June, 1775. Died 1 July, 1787, at New York.

\* P. Philip Livingston signed thus (or sometimes Ph. Philip) to distinguish himself from his father.

III—1.

# 3-JANE MACOMB

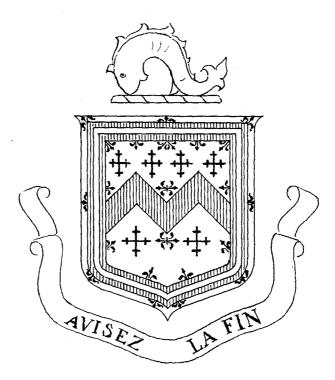
Married Aug., 1792, Hon. Robert, third son of Capt. Archibald Kennedy, Brit. Navy, 11th Earl of Cassilis, of Culyean Castle, Co. Ayrshire, Scotland, and younger brother of the 1st Marquis of Ailsa, and Ann, daughter of John Watts of New York.

- Children: 1-Anne, b. 19 Aug., 1796; 2-Jane, b. 5 Mar., 1800; 3-Sophia, b. June, 1801; 4-Margaret, b. July, 1804; 5- John, b. May, 1806; 6-Frances, b. Apl., 1809; 7-Isabella, b. Apl., 1809.
- Captain (afterwards Admiral) Kennedy built and lived in the house No. 1 Broadway, N. Y. (west side).
- The Kennedys of Ayrshire were, and still are, a notable clan. Of them, Sir Walter Scott wrote in the "Monastery":

"'Twixt Wigton and the town of Ayr, Portpatrick and the Cruives of Cree, No man need think for to bide there Unless he court Saint Kennedie."

This Earl of Cassilis (Archibald Kennedy) resided in New York before and during the Revolution, and married (1) Miss Schuyler, of New Jersey, and (2) Ann, daughter of John Watts, of N. Y., by whom he had a daughter and three sons, of whom Robert was youngest, b. 1773. He (Archibald Kennedy) died 29 Dec., 1793. Robert Kennedy died at Carlsruhe, Germany, 5 Nov., 1843, and his wife (Jane) died in Leamington, Warwickshire, Eng., 20 May, 1867, aged 90 yr. 9 mo.

Record by G. G. Kennedy (V-1-3-5-4) 1905.



# THE KENNEDY ARMS

# 3—JANE MACOMB — (Continued).

Hon. John Watts (Sr.) b. N. Y. 5 Apl., 1715 (O. S.).
Married July, 1742, Ann De Lancey, b. 23 Apl., 1723;
d. 3 July, 1775.

Children: 1-Robert, b. 23 July, 1743; 2-Ann, b. 20 Sept., 1744; 3-4-Stephen and Susane, b. 30 July, 1746;5-John, b. 27 Aug., 1749; 6-Susanna, b. 24 Feb., 1750; 7-Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1753 (N. S.); 8-Margaret, b. 14 Dec., 1755; 9-James, b. 1756.

Ann (2) married Archibald Kennedy, as above; Susanna
(6) married Philip Kearny. (See IV-7-7).
See Kennedy Arms, page 17a.

#### 4-CATHARINE MACOMB

Born 21 Dec., 1777. Died

, unmarried.

#### 5-WILLIAM MACOMB

Born 26 Oct., 1779. Served in War of 1812 as Quartermaster for the Militia on the Island of New York. Died , unmarried.

#### 6—SARAH MACOMB

Married , 1805 (?) Arent Schuyler, b. 4 Apl., 1779, son of Pierre Guillaume De Peyster, b. 1 Mar., 1745-6, and Berthiel, daughter of Samuel Hall, of Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, Eng.

Children: 1-Cornelia Maria, b. 20 Feb., 1806; 2-Catherine, b. ; 3-Sarah, b.

Pierre Guillaume, father of Arent Schuyler De Peyster, was the fourth son of Pierre Guillaume De Peyster, III—1.

# 6—SARAH MACOMB—(Continued).

b. 15 Jan., 1707, and Cornelia (Catherine), b. 1715, daughter of Arent Schuyler, married , 1733, by Rev. Vesey, Trinity Church, N. Y. The 2nd son was the Major (or Col.) Arent Schuyler De Peyster, of the 8th (or King's) Regt. Foot, British Army, referred to on page 5.

"Arent Schuyler De Peyster was the nephew and namesake of the famous Col. De Peyster, of the 8th Regt. (or King's) Foot, who purchased for the youngster an Ensign's commission in his Regiment. The youngster, however, ran away and went to sea; rapidly rose to command his own vessel, and for many years led a life of adventure, of which the narration is more romantic than the incidents of any novel. For seventeen years nothing was heard of him except through remittances, which when he did turn up, he found had been embezzled by a connection through marriage to whom he had entrusted their investment. The gentleman died in New York at a very advanced age, leaving no male representative, while those in the female line are all in England."

(N. Y. "Mail and Express," 8 Sept., 1886).

"We see by the newspapers that the British Government is about to establish a naval Depot at the Ellice group in the South Pacific Ocean. It may be interesting to our readers to know that these, as well as the De Peyster (or Peyster) Islands, were discovered by Arent Schuyler De Peyster of New York, Capt. or Master of the armed

NOTE-The eldest daughter, Cornelia, (IV-1-6-1) married and went to England. The other daughters died unmarried.

#### 6—SARAH MACOMB—(Continued)

Brigantine or privateer "Rebecca", sailing under British colors, 17 May, 1819. This officer was a son of Pierre Guillaume De Peyster (and grandson of Col. de Heer Abraham De Peyster 1st, acting Governor of N. Y. 1700 -----) who was noted as a daring seaman, and is mentioned in connection with feats of enterprise. Likewise his (another) son of the same name (Pierre Gillaume) who was decorated by Napoleon for an extraordinary feat-beating off an attack by British boats from a manof-war at the mouth of the Garonne. His (A. S. DeP.) log books were presented to his kinsman General De Peyster our old correspondent "Anchor", and a portion of them were published long years ago describing the discoveries. The Ellice Islands, records Capt. De Peyster, were so named after his friend E. Ellice, M. P. for Coventry "as a small evidence of my grateful recollection of his kindness." The De Peyster Islands are Lat. 8 deg. 5 min. S., Long. 181 deg. 43 min. W., and the Ellice Islands are Lat. 8 deg. 29 min. S., Long. 180 deg. 54 min. W."

(From "Miscellanies" by J. Watts De Peyster, N. Y., 1888).

A. S. De Peyster died
Peyster died 9 Aug., 1871 in N. Y. City, aged 90 yrs., 6 mo., 7 days.

#### 7—Alexander Macomb 2nd

- Married 18 July, 1803, (1) Catherine (III-2-5) daughter of Wm. Macomb.
- Children: 1-Robert Kennedy, b. 15 May, 1804, Belleville, N. J.; 2-Catherine, b. 1 Oct., 1805, Belleville, N.

III—1.

7—ALEXANDER MACOMB 2ND—(Continued)

J.; 3-Alexander of Catawba, b. I Feb., 1807, Rocky Mt. S. C.; 4-Alexandrine, b. 1 Oct., 1808, Belleville, N. J.; 5-Czarina Carolina, b. 21 Oct., 1810, Ft. Johnson, S. C.; 6-Anna Matilda, b. 28 Oct., 1812, Belleville, N. J.; 7-Alexander Saranac, b. 3 June, 1814, Belleville, N. J.; 8-Octavia Eliza, b. 11 Mar., 1816, Detroit, Mich.; 9-Francis Alexander Napoleon, b. 29 Nov., 1817, Detroit, Mich.; 10-William Henry Alexander, b. 16 June, 1819, Detroit, Mich.; 11-Sarah b. 26 Mar., 1821, Detroit, Mich.; 12-Jane Octavia, b. 17 Sept., 1822, Georgetown, D. C.

Mrs. Macomb died 19 Sept., 1822, Georgetown. He married, 26 May, 1826, (2) Harriet, daughter of Rev. Steven B. Balch, widow of Wilson of Georgetown, D. C., by Rev. Septimus Tuston, at Washington, D. C. No children. She died .

In 1798 (when 16 yrs. of age) he joined the New York Rangers, a volunteer organization, and was shortly afterwards made cornet of Dragoons, U. S. A., and placed on the staff of Adj. Gen. North. He was commissioned 2nd Lt. of Dragoons 1799, and on disbanding of Dragoons, was made Lt. of Infantry. 1802, transferred to Engineers and sent to West Point where he was the first graduate, and was made Adjt. of the Post. Organized the Corps of Cadets and became the head of the Academy; Capt. 1805; Major 1808; Lt. Col. 1811. In 1811-12 he also performed the duty of Chf. of Engrs. and Adj. Gen. of the Army. Col. of Arty. 1812 and later Brig. Gen. commanding the Corps.

# 7-ALEXANDER MACOMB 2ND-(Continued)

At the battle of Plattsburgh, 6-11 Sept., 1814, Gen. Macomb, commanding the U.S. land forces consisting of 1500 regulars and 700 militia, defeated 14000 British veteran troops under Gen. Sir Geo. Prevost, at the same time that Macdonough defeated the British naval forces on Lake Champlain. The following inscription is on his monument in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C., where he was buried: "Alexander Macomb, Major General, Commanding-in-Chief United States Army. Died at Washington the Seat of Government, 25 June, 1841." "It were but a small tribute to his memory to say that, in youth and manhood, he served his country in the profession in which he died, during a period of more than forty years, without a stain or blemish on his escutcheon." "The honors conferred upon him by President Madison, received on the field of victory for distinguished and gallant conduct in defeating the enemy at Plattsburg, and the thanks of Congress, bestowed with a medal commemorative of this triumph of the arms of the Republic, attest the high estimate of his gallantry and meritorious services."

After the victory at Plattsburg, he received the thanks of Congress and a gold medal presented by the President, and was made Bvt. Major General. He was commended by the States of Vermont and New York; and presented by the latter with a sword. He received the Freedom of the City of N. Y. and a gold snuff-box and his portrait was hung in the City Hall. Chief of Engrs. 1821. Commander-in-Chief U. S. A. 1835-1841.

The gold medal is in possession of his gr. daughter, Susan Watts Grand d'Hauteville (V-1-7-7-2). The

# 7—ALEXANDER MACOMB 2ND—(Continued)

sword is in possession of his gr. daughter, Mary Macomb (V-1-7-10-2), Philadelphia. The snuff-box was in possession of his gr. daughter, Katherine Navarre Fane (V-1-7-7-1) but has been lost. (1917).

Bronze replicas of the medal may be had at U. S. Mint, Phila.

#### 8-ROBERT MACOMB.

Married Mary Cornell Pell of N. Y.

Children: 1-Mary, b. ; 2-Julia, b
Lived on farm formerly owned by his father at Macomb's Dam on the Harlem, N. Y. Served in War of 1812 as Aid to Gov. Tompkins, of N. Y. Died Feb., 1832.

See letter Wm. S. Wilson (next page).

#### 9-MARIA FRANCES MACOMB

Born 29 Oct., 1786. Died 14 Dec., 1792.

# 10—ANNE MACOMB

Married 12 Oct., 1812, William Wilson, b., 1779, London, Eng.

Children: I-William Seibel, b. 22 Aug., 1813; 2-Anna Grant, b. 5 Oct., 1814; 3-Susan Augusta, b. 6 Nov., 1815; 4-Maria Frances, b. 24 Feb., 1816; 5-Alexandrine Navarre, b. 19 Aug. 1817; 6-Christina Weldon, b. 17 Sept., 1819; 7-John Deacon, b. 17 May, 1822; 8-Elizabeth Bennett, b. 2 Feb., 1824; 9-Alexander Macomb, b. 29 Nov., 1829. All born N. Y. City.

# IO—ANNE MACOMB—(Continued)

William Wilson came to America in 1804. Merchant N.
Y. City. He died there 27 June, 1829. His wife died 21 April, 1873, E. Winsor Hill, where she had lived with Dr. S. W. Rochmel. Buried there.

# COPY OF LETTER FROM WM. SIEBEL WILSON (IV-I-10-1) TO JANE O. (MACOMB) MILLER.

#### My dear Cousin Jane,

I am in receipt of your affectionate letter of the 25th. Sophie and I were very much pleased and gratified at seeing your hand-writing upon which we congratulate you as evidence of the good state of your health.

Julia Macomb was the daughter of Robert Macomb, your father's brother, who resided at King's Bridge, your grandfather's country residence, and now a part of the northern annexed district of New York, at the confluence of the Spuyten Duyvil Creek and the Hudson (Harlem) River, near where the U.S. Govt. is now making a ship canal to join the East River. The old large stone mansion still exists in perfect condition, and is an object of interest to me each time I go to N. Y. City by the N. Y. & Putnam (Northern) R., which runs through my grounds and by King's Bridge, as when a boy at school I was a student at Union Hill Seminary (Academy) for near seven years (which was about a mile and a half east of King's Bridge), conducted by the Rev. Dr. Powell, who married the Widow DeLancey, and frequently passed my holidays and Sundays at King's Bridge, and was associated (with) chiefly in my enjoyments with Julia and Mary Macomb, her elder sister, both lovely girls, but destined to early deaths almost in their teens. Julia was III—1.

# Copy of Letter from Wm. Siebel Wilson to Jane O. (Macomb) Miller—(Continued)

engaged to be married (I forget the gentleman's name just now) when she died, and Mary died of inflammatory rheumatism unmarried—a very sad story.

I think Anna's children all promise very well. Alexander's ambition has been gratified by his appointment, and I expect Siebel's will be in like manner to the Navy, at the proper time.

I was very much gratified at seeing in the Tribune the promotion of Gen. Wheaton, which he so richly deserved. Miss Tracy is daily improving, and we hope to have her down stairs when the weather becomes more settled and warmer.

We regretted much not seeing you during your short stay in N. Y. City. If I had known your address, I would certainly have called.

My brother John is quite well again and at work.

Sophie sends her best love to you and Kittie with mine. Miss Tracy joins with us.

Your affte. Cousin,

WM. SIEBEL WILSON.

Tarrytown, N. Y., 27th April, 1892.

(Copy furnished by Mrs. Susan Tracy (Miller) Otten, 250 Bellefield Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.)

# 12-HENRY HAMILTON MACOMB

Born 7 Sept., 1792. Died , unmarried. He was licensed by Mayor DeWitt Clinton, of N. Y., 29 Oct., 1813, to practice law in Com. Pleas. Commissioned by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, of N. Y., 125th

24

# 12-HENRY HAMILTON MACOMB-(Continued)

Regt., N. Y. Militia, 1815. He served in the War of 1812. He was named after Gen. Henry Hamilton, Gov. of Bermuda, from whom the City of Hamilton, Bermuda, also got its name.

#### 13-CHARLES MARSHALL MACOMB

Born 29 Nov., 1793. Lt. Artillery, U. S. A. Served in War of 1812 in Col. Mitchell's Regt. Killed in a duel with Capt. John H. Geakin, of same Corps, 1816, when 22 years of age. He fell at second fire. Unmarried.

#### 14-ELIZABETH MARIA MACOMB

Married 20 June, 1825, Judge Thomas Hunt Flandrau, of N. Y. State, b. abt. 1800.

- Children: 1-Thomas Macomb, b. 8 July, 1826; 2-Charles Eugene, b. 15 July, 1828.
- T. H. Flandrau died 2 Jan., 1855. His wife died 26 Mar., 1873.

#### 15-MARGARET MACOMB

Married , Judge Jacob Hallett. No children. He died . She died

#### 16-Martha Keturah Macomb

Married, James Dinsmore, of Kentucky.Children :I-Isabella Ramsay, b.; 2-Julia Stockton, b.; 3-Susan, b.

1841.

# MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

III—1.

16—MARTHA KETURAH MACOMB—(Continued) Mrs. M. K. (Macomb) Dinsmore died , 1859. James Dinsmore died , 1873.

#### 17-CHRISTINA MATILDA MACOMB

Born 2 Apl., 1799. Died

### 18—Edwin Bennett Macomb

Born 3 Dec., 1802. Died 19 Jan., 1831, Georgetown, D. C. Buried with father and mother in Georgetown Cemetery. Unmarried.

III—2.

#### I-SARAH MACOMB

Born 15 May, 1781. Died 27 Dec., 1785.

#### 2-John William Macomb

- Married 10 Apl., 1804, Isabella, daughter of John Ramsay, of New York City, by Rev. Dr. Rogers, N. Y. City.
- Children: 1-Isabella, b. 21 Feb., 1805\*; 2-Maria Mercia, b. 5 Mar., 1808; 3-Maria Theresa Elvira, b. 6 June, 1810; 4-Sarah Frances Dring, b. 16 Sept., 1815. (Children 2 and 3 born at Trinidad de Cuba).
- Isabella Ramsay was half-sister of Jane (or Janette) Marshall, who married 1-John Peter Rucker, of N

26

<sup>\*</sup> This date is from Wm. Macomb's (II-2) bible. The Wetherill Record gives b-22 Feb., 1807.

III---2.

# 2-JOHN WILLIAM MACOMB-(Continued)

Y. City, and afterwards (2) Alexander Macomb (II-1). Her own sister, Mary Ramsay, married Alexander von Pfister (III-3-1). Her father, John Ramsay, was born in Perthshire, Scotland, 1731. He was an importer and commission merchant in N. Y. City, 1769-1787, with "store at No. 221 Queen St., near Fly Market." (Advt. "N. Y. Packet," 7 Sept., 1787). Other authority says Pearl St. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and of St. Andrew's Society, N. Y., 1769.

Jno. Wm. Macomb died 28 June, 1815, at Detroit, Mich.
Isabella (Ramsay) Macomb m. (2) Gen. Jos.
Bloomfield, of N. J. She died 3 Mar., 1871, aged 92
years. Buried St. Mary's, Burlington, N. J.

#### 3-ALEXANDER MACOMB

Born 9 Sept., 1783. Died 24 Dec., 1785.

#### 4-ANNE MACOMB

Married 25 Dec., 1820, Capt. Eneas Mackey, 3rd Artillery U. S. A.

No children. She died 23 May, 1825, West Point, N. Y. Capt. Mackey died

#### 5-CATHERINE MACOMB

Born 30 Oct., 1786. Died 19 Sept., 1822, Georgetown, D. C.

She married, 18 July, 1803, Alex. Macomb (2nd) (III-1-7) which see III—2.

#### 6-WILLIAM MACOMB 2ND

Married (1) Monique Navarre.

Children: 1-Pierre Navarre, b. 12 Nov., 1812.

Mrs. Monique (Navarre) Macomb died

William Macomb 2nd married (2) Jeannette Francheville Marentete

Children: 2-Archange, b. 1818; 3-Sarah Jane, b. 1821; 4-William Francheville, b. 1823; 5-Catherine, b. 1825.

William Macomb 2nd died

His second wife died

# 7-SARAH MACOMB

Married 21 Feb., 1809, John Anthony, son of John Peter Rucker of N. Y. City, and Jane (or Janette) Marshall.

- Children: 1-Jane Macomb, b. 2 Mar., 1810; 2-Daniel Henry, b. 28 April, 1812, Belleville, N. J.; 3-Sarah Macomb, b. 7 May, 1814; 4-Anna Maria, b. 7 Sept., 1816; 5-John Anthony (2nd), b. 20 Jan., 1819; 6-Catherine Eliza, b. 24 April, 1821; 7-Eliza Whiting, b. 15 Feb., 1824; 8-Louis Siedjusmund Deidrich, b. 16 Aug., 1827, Grosse Ile, Mich.; 9-William Alexander, b. 17 Jan., 1831, Grosse Ile, Mich.
- Jane Marshall, b. Nassau, N. P., married (1) 1784, John Peter Rucker, b. 25 Dec., 1745, Hamburg, Ger., of the firm of Constable, Rucker & Co., N. Y. City, by whom she had one son, John Anthony Rucker, b. 6 Feb., 1788. J. P. Rucker died 15 June, 1788, N. Y. and she married, 11 July, 1791, (2) Alexander Macomb (II-1) which see.

III—2.

#### 7—SARAH MACOMB—(Continued)

John A. Rucker served in the War of 1812 as aid to Gen. Colfax of N. J. He died at Grosse Ile, Mich., 20 Aug., 1845, and his wife Sarah (Macomb) Rucker died at the same place 30 Nov., 1873.

# 8—JANE MACOMB

Married, Louis Mark, U. S. Consul at L'Orient. Children: 1-Frederick, b. ; 2-Louisa, b. ; 3-Leopold, b. ; 4-Sophia, b. ; Jane (Macomb) Mark was drowned on the steamer "Atlantic" lost on Lake Erie, 1852. Her husband died

#### 9-Alexander Macomb

Born 26 Sept., 1792. Died 10 Sept., 1794.

#### 10—DAVID BETTON MACOMB

- Married 13 Mar., 1816, Mary Tiffin, b. Berkeley Co., Va., 19 Nov., 1797, eldest daughter of Thomas and Eleanor (Swearingen) Worthington, at Chillicothe, O. Thomas Worthington was Gov. of Ohio.
- Children: I-Eleanor Worthington, b. 20 Dec., 1816;
  2-Sarah Jane, b. 22 June, 1818; 3-Thomas Worthington, b. 2 Jan., 1820; 4-Louis Mark, b. 18 Aug., 1821;
  5-Morris Miller, b. 8 Mar., 1823; 6-Mary Worthington, b. 18 Oct., 1824; 7-David Betton (2nd) b. 27 Feb., 1827. 2, 3, 4 and 5 b. Paint Creek Mill, Ross Co., O.; 6 b. Adena, Ross Co., O.; 7 b. Ben Venne, near Tallahasee, Fla.
- Mary T. (Worthington) Macomb died 19 Oct., 1836, Lynchburg, Harris Co., Tex.
- David B. Macomb died 10 Feb., 1837, same place.

III—2.

# II-ELIZA MACOMB

- Married 25 Dec., 1820, Lt. Henry Whiting, 1st Arty., U. S. A.
- Children: 1-Henry 2nd, b. Oct., 1821; 2-William Danforth, b. 27 May, 1823, at Lancaster, Mass.; 3-John, b. ; 4-Eliza, b.
- Lt. Henry Whiting, afterwards Brig. Gen., died 16 Sept., 1851, at St. Louis, Mo.; Eliza (Macomb) Whiting died 2 Dec., 1873, Grosse Ile, Mich. Both were buried in Detroit, Mich.

Lt. Henry Whiting entered the service as Cornet of Dragoons, 1808, and served in War of 1812. He was brevetted Brig. Genl. for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Buena Vista, Mexican War, July, 1848.

He was son of John and grandson of Timothy Whiting, a soldier at Lexington and Concord.

III---3

I-ALEXANDER VON PFISTER

Married	Mar	y, daughter of John Ramsay.	
Children:	1-Ellen, b.	; 2-Alexander 2nd,	b.
;	3-William, b	. ; 4-Augusta, b.	;
5-Barı	nard, b.	; 6-John Ramsay, b.	;
7-Frai	icis, b.	; 8-Elizabeth Ramsay, b.	;
9-Albe	ertus, b.	10-Edward, b.	

Mary Ramsay was sister of Isabella Ramsay who married John Wm. Macomb (III—2-2) and half-sister of Jane (Marshall) Rucker who married Alexander Macomb (II-1) which see. 111----3.

# 2-WILLIAM VON PRISTER

#### 3-CHARLES VON PRISTER

#### 4-ELIZABETH BENNETT

Married, Rev. Thos. Lyell. No children. He was a widower with one son, William, who m. (2) Maria Mercia (Macomb) Verplanck (IV-2-2-2) which see.

> 5—JANE BENNETT . Unmarried.

6-THOMAS BENNETT

Died

# -----

Died

. Unmarried.

IV—1-1.

# I-ALEXANDER WILLIAM MACOMB

Married 9 Mar., 1826, Julia Anna, b. Jan., 1798, Newark, N. J.; daughter of Alex. C. McWhorter and Phoebe Bruen, of Newark, N. J. No children. Alex. Wm. Macomb was Lt., U. S. N. He resigned and went into the Merchant Service. Died 11 Feb., 1827, Newark, N. J. Mrs. Julia A. (McWhorter) Macomb died 1846, New York City.

# 2—SARAH LIVINGSTON MACOMB

Married 1 Oct., 1827, (1) Rev. Orin Clark, D. D., Rector of Trinity Ch., Geneva, N. Y. He died 24 Feb., 1828. No children. She married 4 Sept., 1832 (2) Dr. Henry Rose, of Hempstead, N. Y. No children. She died 26 Feb., 1875, Hempstead, Yates Co., N. Y. Henry Rose died 15 Nov., 1881.

# 3-Edward Macomb

- Children: I-Christina Georgiana, b. I Sept., 1837, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; 2-Mary Livingston, b. 5 Aug., 1840, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; 3-Edward, b. I Aug., 1843, Ft. Monroe, Va.
- Edward Macomb was Surgeon, U. S. A. He was buried at Hampton, Va., where his tomb stone records that he "died at Ft. Monroe, Va., 26 Mar., 1844".
- Anna (Mancius) Macomb afterward m. Robert Lawson Rose. They had one child, John Rose, who lives in Va. (1917). She died 9 July, 1893, Roanoke, Va.

# 4-JASPER LIVINGSTON MACOMB

Born I Oct., 1803. Died 15 Dec., 1833, Boston, Mass. Unmarried.

He was an officer in the U. S. Army.

# 5-CATHERINE NAVARRE MACOMB

- Married 11 May, 1829, Oswald John, son of Peter Andrew Cammann, b. 17 Oct., 1803, N. Y. City, and Elizabeth Oswald, in New York City.
- Children: 1-Frances Theresa, b. 14 Feb., 1830; 2-Christina Mary, b. 29 Sept., 1832; 3-Edward, b. 14

Married 4 Feb., 1835, Anna Mancius, b. 18 Aug., 1811, Albany, N. Y.

3

#### 5—CATHERINE NAVARRE MACOMB—(Continued)

May, 1835; 4-Elizabeth Oswald, b. 18 July, 1839. All in N. Y. City. O. J. Cammann died 29 Mar., 1873, Geneva, N. Y. His wife died 17 May, 1876, Geneva, N. Y.

# 6—JANE ELIZA MACOMB

Married 19 May, 1829, John Nicholas Rose in N. Y. City. No children. He died 18 Dec., 1899. She died 10 Sept., 1891. See "Rose", (next page).

# 7-John Navarre Macomb 2nd

- Married 7 Mar., 1838, (1) Czarina Carolina, daughter of Gen. Alex. Macomb (IV—1-7-5) at Washington, D. C., by Rev. Wm. Hawley, Rector of St. John's Church.
- Children: I-John Navarre, b. I Aug., 1841; 2-John Navarre (3rd), b. 22 Sept., 1843. Mrs. Macomb died 24 Apl., 1846.
- He married 2 Apl., 1850, (2) Nanny, b. , 1826, daughter of Commodore John Rodgers, U. S. N.
- Children: 3-William Henry, b. 29 Jan., 1851; 4-Montgomery Meigs, b. 12 Oct., 1852; 5-Augustus Canfield, b. 17 Oct., 1854; 6-Minerva Henry Rodgers, b. July, 1856; 7-Christina Livingston, b. Nov., 1861, Germantown, Pa.; 8-Nanny Rodgers, b. Sept., 1864, Portsmouth, N. H.
- Jno. Navarre Macomb 2nd was Col. of Engineers, U. S. A., and made the first survey of the Great Lakes for the Govt. He died 16 Mar., 1889. His second wife died in Washington, D. C., I Apl., 1916, aged 90 years

IV—1-1.

# Rose

The Rose family came from Scotland and settled in Virginia at an early date, where they married with other families, viz.: Selden, Fitzhugh, Lawson and Nicholas. Shortly after the Revolution three families, Lawson, Rose and Nicholas, moved from Virginia to Genesee County, New York. Judge Nicholas and Robert Selden Rose married daughters of Gavin Lawson, and moved to fine farms near Geneva, New York, in 1802. Some of the children were born here and others in Virginia. There were five sons of the Rose family, viz.: Dr. Gavin Lawson Rose, married Mary Ann Granger and died without issue. John Nicholas Rose married Jane Eliza Macomb (IV-1-1-6) and died without issue. Henry Rose married Sarah Livingston Macomb (IV-I-I-2) and died without issue. Robert Lawson Rose married Almira Allen, a relative of Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary fame, and had 8 or 10 children, of whom the second. Robert Selden Rose, married Frances Theresa Cammann. daughter of Catherine N. Macomb and Oswald John Cammann (IV-1-1-5-1). Robert Lawson Rose's first wife died, and he married about 1851 Anna (Mancius) Macomb, widow of Dr. Edward Macomb, Surgeon, United States Army (IV—1-1-3). They had one child, John Rose, who lives in Virginia (1016).

Judge Nicholas represented one of the Virginia Districts in 1st, 2nd and 3rd Congress. Robert Selden Rose represented his District in Congress three times, and was also member of the Senate and Assembly of New York. Robert Lawson Rose was a Member of Congress 1848-50. George W. Rose, son of Robert L., graduated at West Point, 1852, and was in the Topographical Engineering Corps, U. S. A. He married the only daughter of Gov. Baldwin, of Michigan.

34

IV—1-3.

#### I—ANNE KENNEDY

Married 6 Oct., 1821, Sir Edward Disbrowe, K. C. G.

Children: 1-Charlotte, b. 29 July, 1822; 2-Jane, b. 1 July, 1828; 3-Edward, b. 5 June, 1834; 4-William, b. 23 Aug., 1835.

Sir E. Disbrowe was British Minister to the Hague. Died Nov., 1851. Anne (Kennedy) Disbrowe died Oct., 1855.

#### 2—JANE KENNEDY

Born 5 Mar., 1800. Died Mar., 1860, in England. Unmarried.

#### 3-Sophia Kennedy

Married Feb., 1829, John Levett, of Wychnor, Staffordshire, England.

Children: 1-John 2nd, b. Dec., 1829; 2-Robert, b. 29 Apl., 1831; 3-Sophia, b. ; 4-Edward, b.

Dec., 1832; 5-Charles, b. 13 June, 1834; 6-Henry, b. 26 July, 1841.

Jno. Levett died 19 Dec., 1853. His wife died 22 Nov., 1863.

#### 4-MARGARET KENNEDY

Born

# , 1804. Died . Unmarried.

#### 5—John Kennedy

Married July, 1834, Amelia Briggs.

Children: 1-John Gordon, b. 18 July, 1836; 2-William R., b. 4 Mar., 1838; 3-Edward B., b. 28 Feb., 1842; 4-Gilbert George, b. 9 May, 1844. IV-1-3

5-JOHN KENNEDY-(Continued)

John Kennedy was Sec. Legation, U. S. Died 1845. His wife died 1896.

#### 6—Frances Kennedy

Married, 1844, Baron Wilhelm Von Weiler of Germany. No children. She died 1896. He died

7-ISABELLA KENNEDY.

Married 1845, Capt. Hugh Montgomery Campbell.

- Children: 1-Arthur, b. 1852; 2-Margaret, b. 17 May, 1854.
- Isabella (Kennedy) Campbell died 1882.
- Hugh Montgomery Campbell, Capt. British Army, died

IV—1-6.

I-CORNELIA MARIA DE PEYSTER

- Married 19 May, 1825, Grace Church, N. Y., George Chance (5th son of Wm. Chance), b. 26 July, 1790, of Birmingham, Eng.
- Children: I-Cornelia De Peyster, b. 29 Mar., 1827, N.
  Y.; 2-Henrietta Louisa, b. 8 May, 1829, N. Y.; 3Sarah Lucas, b. 7 Feb., 1831, N. Y.; 4-George, b.
  May, 1833, N. Y.; 5-George, b. Jan., 1835, N. Y.;
  6-Arent De Pyester, b. 25 Dec., 1836, N. Y.; 7-Maria
  Louise, b. 22 Feb., 1840, Edgbaston, Birmingham,

IV—1-6.

I-CORNELIA MARIA DE PEYSTER-(Continued)

Eng.; 8-Wm. Edward, b. 12 Aug., 1842, Eng.; 9-Alexander Macomb, b. 28 June, 1844, Eng.; George Chance, died 16 Sept., 1861. His wife died 30 Dec., 1881.

2-CATHERINE DE PEYSTER

Born

#### . Died N. Y. City. Unmarried.

#### 3-SARAH DE PEYSTER

Born

n . Died 8 May, 1891, England. Unmarried.

IV—1-7.

#### I-ROBERT KENNEDY MACOMB

Born 15 May, 1804. Died Sept., 1805, Belleville, N. J.

#### 2-CATHERINE MACOMB

Married 5 April, 1827, John Mason, Jr.,\* of Va., b. 1796.
Children: I-John Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1828; 2-Alexander, b. 10 Jan., 1831; 3-John, b. 30 Oct., 1832; 4-James Murray, b. ; 5-Anna Maria, b. ; 6-Poinsett, b. ; 7-Eilbeck, b. ; 8-Alexander Macomb, b. 9 Nov., 1841; 9-Daniel Murray, b. ; 10-George Fawkes, b.

John Mason, Jr. was son of George Mason, of Gunston Hall, Va., author of the famous Bill of Rights. Jno. Mason, Jr. died 1859.

\*He was descendant of Col. Geo. Mason, of Staffordshire, Eng., of the Mason family of Stratford-on-Avon, b. 1629; m. (1) Mary French; m. (2) Frances Morgrave. Em. to Norfolk, Va., 1651; d. 1686.

IV—1-7.

# 2—CATHERINE MACOMB—(Continued)

Mrs. Catherine (Macomb) Mason died 25 May, 1885. Detroit. Buried Woodmere, Detroit.

Children: 1, 2, 3, born at Georgetown, D. C.

#### 3—Alexander of Catawba Macomb

Born I Feb., 1807. Died 28 Oct., 1810, Ft. Johnson, S. C.

#### 4—Alexandrine Macomb

- Married 12 Feb., 1834, Henry Stanton, U. S. A., at Washington, D. C., by Rev. Wm. Hawley, Rector St. John's Ch.
- Children: 1-Alexander Macomb, b. 27 Nov., 1834; 2-Catherine Matilda, b. 12 Oct., 1836; 3-Francis, b. 1 Nov., 1838; 4-Alexandrine, b. 31 Jan., 1841; 5-William, b. 13 Oct., 1843; 6-Robert Lee, b. 10 June, 1846; 7-Alexandrine, b. 27 June, 1849; (All born at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.).

Henry Stanton, U. S. A., son of David and Olivia Stanton, was born 1781. He married 2 Dec., 1817, (1) Eliza, daughter of Amasa and Penelope Keyes, by whom he had four children. His wife died 11 Mar., 1832, and he married (2) Alexandrine Macomb, as above. (See next page). He died of yellow fever at his residence, Ft. Hamilton (Long Island), N. Y., 1 Aug., 1856, and was buried there. Remains later removed to Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. His death is the subject of Gen. Orders No. 7, Headquarters of the Army, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1856, as follows: "Gen. Stanton entered the light

38

Arms of Stantons of Longebridge branch of Stantons of Notting ham. Eng. the first of all Stanton arms & represents the original family. Burkes Her Illustrations The Keyes arms from embroidery by Elizo Keyes, in possession of Mary Macomb, Phila. THE KEYES ARMS b.26 May 1758 David Stanton d.4 June 1827 Amasa Keyes đ 380 of Jericho Vt. and later Essex and Burlington Vt 712 .-712 22 NOV. 1780 -Penelope Williamsd – Olivia Galusha sister of Jonas Galusha, twice Governer of Vt of Hartford Conn Gen Henry Stanton U.S.A. -Stephen b. 1. 22 Feb. 1786 iah b. 22.Dec. 1783 Th. 2 Dec. 1817 Hartford Count. Th. 12 Feb. 1834 Washington D.C. Lydia 5. Lydia 5. Hartford. d.I.Mar 1832 NY.c. (2) Alexandrine Macomb b. 10ct. 1808 Belleville A.I. d. 3.Feb. 1889 Detroit ()ElizaKeyesb. Alex. Macomb Cuthermem, Francis Alexandrine William Rabt, Lee Alexandrine Mary Eliza Henry Whiting Stephen Keyes Julia Ann 3. 27 Nov 1834 6.12 Oct. 1836 5.1 Nov. 1838 3.31 Jun. 1841 613 Oct. 1843 6.10 June 1846 6.27 June 1849 6.1 Oct. 1818 b. 3Dec. 1820 b.24 Jan. 1823 b. 27 Oct. 1826 m. 14. May 1850 m. 17 Jan. 1844 m. 18 Mar. 1851 m. 11. Sep. 1854 F. E. Berier W.H. Macomb Sarah Macomb Mary B. M. Coskry See Macomb Family Record d. 12 May 1880 d. 18 Oct. 1899 d. 19 Jan 1855 d. 31 Mar. 1914

STANTON

IV—1-7.

#### 4—ALEXANDER MACOMB—(Continued)

Artillery 19 June, 1813, and served with honor to the end of the War of 1812-15. He then voluntarily retired to civil life, but soon returned to the Army with the rank of Capt. in the Quartermaster's Dept., in which he rose by good conduct to the second place, that of First Colonel. In the Seminole War in Florida, as Acting Adj. Gen. his services were highly important; and he was rewarded with the brevet of Brig. Gen. for meritorious conduct, particularly in the performance of his duties in the prosecution of the War with Mexico. He was frequently called upon to discharge important duties in his own department, acting for some time as Quartermaster Gen., and in all such positions this veteran officer was ever found a faithful and efficient servant of the Government.

The Army at large will mourn his loss, and also sympathize most deeply with his afflicted family. As a tribute of respect to the memory of the deceased, the officers of the Dept. of the Staff to which he belonged will wear the prescribed badge of mourning for thirty days.

By command of Brevet Lieutenant Gen. Scott.

(Signed) L. THOMAS, Asst. Adj. Genl."

His wife, Alexandrine (Macomb) Stanton died 3 Feb., 1889, Detroit, Mich.

#### 5-CZARINA CAROLINA MACOMB

Married 7 Mar., 1838, John Navarre Macomb 2nd (IV-I-I-7) which see.

#### 6—Anna Matilda Macomb

Born 28 Oct., 1812, Belleville, N. J. Died 12 Sept., 1834, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Unmarried. 

# 7-ALEXANDER SARANAC MACOMB

Married 9 April, 1840, Susan Watts, b. 1820, daughter of Philip Kearny and Susan (or Susanna) Watts, of N.

Y. City, at St. Paul's Chapel, N. Y., by Rev. Wm.

Higbee. (See "Watts" under III-1-3).

Children: 1-Catherine de Navarre, b. 23 Feb., 1842; 2-Susan Watts, b. 2 Aug., 1849.

Alex. S. Macomb was born (3 June, 1814) in the year when his father, Gen. Alex. Macomb (III—I-7) defeated the British under Prevost at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and got his middle name from the Saranac River at that place. He entered the U. S. A., and rose to rank of Major, when he rusigned. He died May, 1876, in N. Y. City. His wife died 30 April, 1852, at Castellamare, Bay of Naples, Italy.

#### 8-Octavia Eliza Macomb

Born 11 Mar., 1816. Died 28 Oct., 1821, Georgetown, D. C.

## 9—FRANCIS ALEXANDER NAPOLEON MACOMB

Born 29 Nov., 1817. Died 27 April, 1834, Washington, D. C.

### 10-WILLIAM HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB

- Married 17 Jan., 1844, Mary Eliza, daughter of Gen. Henry Stanton, U. S. A., and Eliza Keyes at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., by Rev. J. Dixon Carder, Rector St. John's Church, Ft. Hamilton (See "Stanton" under IV—1-7-4).
- Children: 1-Henry Alexander, b. 5 April, 1845; 2-Mary,
  b. 14 Dec., 1855; 3-William Stanton, b. 19 April,
  1859; (Children all born at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.)

IV-1-7.

10-WILLIAM HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB-(Con.)

Wm. H. A. Macomb entered the U. S. N. as midshipman in 1833, and rose to the rank of Commodore. He died 12 Aug., 1872, Phila. His wife died 18 Oct., 1899, in Phila. Both buried Woodlands Cemetery. On entering the service, he dropped the name Alexander and was known thereafter as William Henry Macomb. He served with Commodore Foote as executive officer of U.S.S. Portsmouth at the destruction of the Barrier Forts, Canton River, China, 1856. Commanded the U.S.S. Metacomet (afterwards Pulaski) in the Paraguay Expedition 1859. Commanded the U. S. S. Genessee on the James River, Va., 1862, and the same vessel at Port Hudson, Mississippi River, 1863; and commanded the U.S.S. Shamrock in the Sounds of N. C. in 1864-5, for most of the time commanding also the division of the North Atlantic Squadron known as the Dist. of the Sounds of N. C. In 1864 the forces under his command captured the fortified town of Plymouth, N. C., on the Roanoke R. for which victory he was thanked in Gen. orders and promoted for gallantry. At the time of his death he held the rank of Commodore.

#### II-SARAH MACOMB

Married 18 Mar., 1851 (1) Henry Whiting, son of Gen. Henry Stanton, U. S. A., and Eliza Keyes, by Rev. Dixon Carder, Rector St. John's Church, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. No children. (See "Stanton" under IV—1-7-4).

Henry W. Stanton, Capt. 1st Dragoons, U. S. A., was killed by the Indians at the head of his troops 19 Jan., 1855. Ft. Stanton, N. M., near where he was killed, is named after him. IV-1-7.

#### II—SARAH MACOMB—(Continued)

- Sarah (Macomb) Stanton married 27 April, 1859, (2) J.
  C. Devereux Williams, of Detroit, Mich., at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., by Rev. M. Schofield, Rector St. John's Church, Ft. Hamilton. No children.
- She died 1880. He died 1894. Both at Detroit, Mich. Buried, Mt. Clemens.

# 12—JANE OCTAVIA MACOMB

- Married, 14 Jan., 1841, Morris Smith, b. 23 April, 1814, son of Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleecker, of Albany, N. Y., at Washington, D. C., by Rev. Dr. Anthon, of N. Y. City.
- Children: I-Morris Smith 2nd, b. ; 2-Alexander Macomb, b. I Nov., 1843, Washington, D. C.; 3-Maria Bleecker, b. 4 Aug., 1846; 4-Catherine de Navarre, b. 29 Mar., 1851; 5-Jane Octavia, b. I July, 1856; 6-Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, b. 24 Aug., 1858.

Morris S. Miller was Lt. when he married Jane O. Macomb. He was afterwards Brig. Gen. Quartermasters Dept. U. S. A., He died 11 May, 1870 at New Orleans, La. His wife died 1 Jan., 1900, at Washington, D. C.

### I-MARY MACOMB

Born about 1818. Died . Unmarried. (See letter, Wm. Siebel Wilson, p. 23.)

#### 2—Julia Macomb

Born . Died . Unmarried. (See letter, Wm. Siebel Wilson, p. 23.) IV---1-10.

### I-WILLIAM SEIBEL WILSON

- Married 16 Mar., 1841, Susan Ripley, b. 23 Sept., 1816, daughter of Frederick Augustus and Eliza (Ripley) Tracy, of New York City.
- Children: 1-Sophia Tracy, b. 24 Apl., 1842; 2-Anna Grant, b. 7 Nov., 1843; 3-Susan Augusta, b. 6 Nov., 1845; 4-Grace Weldon, b. 27 May, 1848; 5-William Seibel 2nd, b. 26 June, 1850. 5 born at Rye, Westchester Co., others N. Y. City.
- William S. Wilson died 5 Jan., 1893. His wife died 26 Sept., 1881, aged 65. See "Tracy", (p. 45).

#### 2-Anna Grant Wilson

Married

, Charles Rhind

Children: 1-Fanny, b. ; 2-Harry, b.

Anna Grant (Wilson) Rhind died 2 June, 1901. Chas. Rhind died 23 Apl., 1909.

### 3-SUSAN AUGUSTA WILSON

Born 6 Nov., 1815. Died 18 May, 1817.

#### 4-MARIA FRANCES WILSON

Married 30 Mar., 1837, Frederick, b. 21 Oct., 1814, N. Y. City, son of F. A. and Eliza (R.) Tracy, of N. Y. City.

Children: 1-Eliza Ripley, b. 27 June, 1838; 2-Frederick Augustus, b. 13 Nov., 1839; 3-William Wilson, b. 6 Jan., 1842; 4-Frances de Navarre, b. 17 June, 1844; 5-Catherine Macomb, b. 20 Jan., 1848; 6-Mary Greenleaf, b. 28 Nov., 1854.

IV-----10

4-MARIA FRANCES WILSON-(Continued)

Maria F. (Wilson) Tracy d. 22 Oct., 1855. Fredk. Tracy m. (2) Elizabeth Bennett Wilson (IV—1-10-8). No children. Fredk. Tracy was brother of Susan R. Tracy, who m. Wm. S. Wilson (IV—1-10-1). See "Tracy" (next page).

#### 5-ALEXANDRINE NAVARRE WILSON

# Married 16 Nov., 1841, Daniel Lathrop Trumbull, b. , 1816, Norwich, Conn.

Children: 1-Jane Lathrop, b. 9 Sept., 1842; 2-Jonathan, b. 23 Jan., 1844. Both born in Norwich, Conn.

Daniel L. Trumbull d. 30 Mar., 1873. His wife died 31 Mar., 1905. Both died in Norwich.

### 6-CHRISTINA WELDON WILSON

Born 17 Sept., 1819. Died 1 Feb., 1898. Unmarried.

# 7-John Deacon Wilson

Married, Cornelia Hempstead,Children:1-Grant, b.; 2-Cornelia, b.John D. Wilson died 9 June, 1893.His wife died

### 8-ELIZABETH BENNETT WILSON

Married , Frederick Tracy (IV-1-10-4), his 2nd wife. She died 17 Oct., 1908. He died 1 June, 1864. No children.

#### 44

IV—1-10.

#### 9-ALEXANDER MACOMB WILSON

Born 29 Nov., 1829. Died 28 Apl., 1832.

# Note-IV-1-10

# 1-3-4-6-7-8, also Fredk. Tracy and 1st wife are buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery near Tarrytown, N. Y.

# TRACY

Lt. Thos. Tracy came to America about 1636.

His son, Capt. John

" " Joseph

" " Frederick

" " Frederick Augustus married Eliza Ripley.

" " Frederick married Maria Frances Wilson.

He was born N. Y. City 21 Oct., 1814. Died there 1 June, 1864. Married 30 Mar., 1837.

His wife was born same place 24 Feb., 1816, and died there 22 Oct., 1855.

From Record of Paul Beck (V-1-10-4-4).

#### 

I-THOMAS MACOMB FLANDRAU

- Married 29 June, 1854, Clarissa Foote, at Brockport, N. Y.
- Children: I-Elizabeth Margaret, b. 30 May, 1859; 2-Ruth Hungerford, b. 24 Feb., 1863; 3-Thomas Foote,
  b. 28 May, 1865; 4-Julia Dinsmore, b. 12 Nov., 1872.

Thos. M. Flandrau, M. D., resided in Rome, N. Y.,

where he died 8 Aug., 1898. His wife died 1 May, 1890.

IV—1-14.

2-CHARLES EUGENE FLANDRAU

- Married Aug., 1859, (1) Isabella Ramsay Dinsmore (IV-1-16-1).
- Children: 1-Martha Macomb, b. ; 2-Sarah Gibson, b. 4 Dec., 1866.

Mrs. Flandrau died June, 1867.

- Chas. E. Flandrau married 28 Feb., 1871, (2) Mrs. Rebecca Riddle, of Philadelphia, daughter of Wm. Blair McClure, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and widow of John Wallace Riddle.
- Children: 3-Charles Macomb, b. 9 Dec., 1871; 4-Wm. Blair McClure, b. 1 Sept., 1875.
- Chas. E. Flandrau resided in St. Paul, Minn. He died 9 Sept., 1903.
- Mrs. Riddle, his 2nd wife, had a son by previous marriage, John W. Riddle, who was U. S. Ambassador to Russia. She died 5 Dec., 1911.

IV—1-16.

I-ISABELLA RAMSAY DINSMORE

Married Aug., 1859, Charles Engene Flandrau (IV-I-14-2), which see

#### 2-Julia Stockton Dinsmore

Born . Living in Grant, Boone Co., Ky. (1890).

# 3-SUSAN DINSMORE

Born , 1841. Drowned in Lake Erie (aged 15 years).

IV—2-2.

#### I-ISABELLA MACOMB

Married, 6 July, 1825, Dr. William Wetherill, b. 31 Jan., 1804, of Philadelphia, at Burlington, N. J.

Children: I-Samuel, b. 8 April, 1826; 2-John Macomb,
b. 11 Feb., 1828; 3-Isabella Bloomfield, b. 11 Feb.,
1830; 4-Rachel, b. 18 May, 1831; 5-William 2nd, b.
7 Oct., 1833; 6-Joseph Bloomfield, b. 17 Jan., 1835;
7-Sarah Macomb, b. 2 Oct., 1836; 8-William Henry,
b. 20 Jan., 1838; 9-Francis Dring, b. 10 June, 1839;
10-Charles, b. 30 July, 1840; 11-Isabella Macomb, b.
31 Aug., 1841; 12-Elizabeth Ramsay, b. 14 Feb.,
1843; 13 Rebecca Gumbes, b. 23 April, 1844; 14-Alexander Macomb, b. 23 May, 1845; 15-Isabella, b. 7
Mar., 1847.

Dr. William Wetherill was a manufacturing chemist, owning the Wetherill White Lead Works in W. Phila., formerly owned by himself and his Brother John Price Wetherill under the name of Wetherill & Brother, which style is still used in the business, now controlled by his son W. H. Wetherill (V—2-2-1-8). Dr. Wm. Wetherill died 28 April, 1872. His wife died 25 Dec., 1871, in Paris.

### 2-MARIA MERCIA MACOMB

Married (1) Wm. Beekman 2nd, b. 1806, son of Wm. Beekman Verplanck, of Verplanck's Point, Hudson R., N. Y., and Melinda Gordon (See Diag. p. 4*a*).

Children: 1-William Beekman 3rd, b. 24 Jan., 1835.

Wm. B. Verplanck 2nd, died 9 July, 1839.

His wife married (2) Rev. Wm. Lyell, son of Rev. Thos. Lyell (by a previous marriage) who m.
(2) Elizabeth Bennett (III-3-4).

IV-2-2.

2—MARIA MERCIA MACOMB—(Continued) Maria Mercia (Macomb) Lyell died Feb., 1887. Rev. Wm. Lyell died

3-MARIA THERESA ELVIRA MACOMB

Married Joseph Rodney Croskey of U. S. A. Children: 1-Isabella, b.

4—SARAH FRANCES DRING MACOMB

- Married, 30 April, 1830, Samuel W. Gumbes, b. 30 April, 1813, of Phila.
- Children: 1-William H., b. 19 Mar., 1839; 2-Charles W., b. 2 Nov., 1841; 3-Isabella Bloomfield, b. 7 July, 1844.

Samuel W. Gumbes died

Sarah F. D. (Macomb) Gumbes died 18 April, 1896, Philadelphia.

IV—2-6.

#### I-PIERRE NAVARRE MACOMB

Born 12 Nov., 1812. Died Jan., 1866. Unmarried.

#### 2—Archange Macomb

Married (1) Wm. Abbott of Detroit. He died No children. She married 1849, (2) Thornton Flemings Brodhead of S. New Market, N. H.

48

IV—2-6.

#### 2—ARCHANCE MACOMB—(Continued)

Children: I-Josephine, b. 1850; 2-John, b. 1852; 3-Mary Jeannette, b. 1853; 4-Helen Macomb, b. 1856; 5-Catherine Julia, b. 1859; 6-Elizabeth Adams, b. 1861. T.
F. Brodhead served in Mexican War 1848-9. Distinguished at Chapultepec. Col. 1st Mich. Cav. & Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. V. Civil War. Killed at 2nd Bull Run 1862 (See next page). His wife died 1891.

### 3-SARAH JANE MACOMB

- Married, 13 July, 1841, Henry Navarre Brevoort, of Detroit, Mich.
- Children: I-William Macomb, b. 27 April, 1842; 2-Henry Navarre 2nd, b. 3 April, 1845; 3-Catherine, b. 7 Aug., 1846; 4-John, b. Sept., 1847; 5-Thornton Elias, b. 29 Nov., 1849. H. N. Brevoort was son of Henry B. Brevoort, b. 7 Aug., 1819, and Catherine, daughter of Robert Navarre, b. 26 Nov., 1739, and Marie Louise de Marsac. This Robert Navarre was brother of Catherine who m. Alex. Macomb (II--I). H. N. Brevoort d. 27 Dec., 1851. His wife died 1882.

### 4-WILLIAM FRANCHEVILLE MACOMB

Born

1823. Died 1858. Unmarried.

# 5-CATHERINE MACOMB

Married 13 July, 1841, John Wendell, of N. Y.

Children: I-Oscar, b. 1842; 2-Catherine Macomb, b.

1843; 3-Mary b. 1846; 4-Jeannette, b. 1850; 5-Susan,

b. 1855; 6-Edith, b. 1862; 7-Leilia Eliza, b. 1864 (3 others d. infancy).

John Wendell d. . His wife d.

4

IV-2-6.

#### Brodhead

The First Michigan Cavalry was sacrificed at Bull Run to save a portion of Pope's Army. When the Rebels were seen forming for the charge, Gen. Buford ordered the Regiment to charge, saying that he would support us with the Fourth and Fifth New York Cavalry. The First made the charge and drove the enemy back, and held them in check while the rest of the brigade and that portion of the Army on that part of the field fell back to the north bank of Bull Run. Buford never came to our support, but fled across the stream, saving himself and the rest of his command. The First Michigan was left to be massacred. I know this, for I took the order from Gen. Buford to Col. Brodhead to charge, and was myself in the first rank of the charge. I lost every man in my Company but five. All the rest were killed, wounded or taken prisoners in that fight. The next morning there were just five who answered the roll call. The Regiment's total loss was 133.

I cannot close this report of the battle without mention of some of the brave men who lost their lives at second Manassas that their country might live. Brodhead, who had the charge, great in all the grandeur of expected death, bared himself to every blow of the tempest. He had his horse killed under him, and received two gunshot wounds through his breast from which he died. While weltering in his life's blood on that disastrous field, he wrote these lines to his wife in Detroit: "I die a martyr to my country through Pope's imbecility and McDowell's treason; but the old flag will triumph yet."

This letter was published in the Detroit papers at the time, and created a great deal of excitement at the War Dept. at Washington. Every means was taken to suppress it. IV—2-6.

#### BRODHEAD—(Continued)

All in all, I challenge the annals of warfare to produce a more brilliant and successful cavalry charge than the one made by the First Michigan Cavalry at Bull Run. That Regiment saved Pope's bleeding army there, as it saved the day at Gettysburg. (Copy from newspaper clipping).

From Helen Macomb Brodhead (IV-2-6-5-4).

IV-2-7.

# I-JANE MACOMB RUCKER

Born 2 Mar., 1810. Died 27 Oct., 1884, unmarried, at Grosse Ile, Mich.

# 2-DANIEL HENRY RUCKER

- Married Feb., 1839 (1) Flora Coudé (or Coady) at Clark Springs, Cherokee Nation. She was granddaughter of John Ross, an Indian Chief.
- Children: 1-Ross, b. 26 Dec., 1840; 2-Louisa, b. 9 Jan., 1843; 3-Henry, b. 21 June, 1845.

Flora (Coudé) Rucker died 26 June, 1845, Ft. Gibson.

- D. H. Rucker married (2) 13 April, 1850, Irene Curtis at Detroit, Mich.
- Children: 4-John Anthony, b. 15 Mar., 1851; 5-Irene, b. 11 June, 1854; 6-Sarah Antoinette, b. 2 Feb., 1856; 7-Wm. Henry, b. 1858; 8-Francis Dring, b. 8 Oct., 1860; 9-Daniel Henry 2nd, b. 1862. (Children 1 and 2 born Ft. Leavenworth; 3, Ft. Gib-

IV---2-7.

2-DANIEL HENRY RUCKER-(Continued)

son; 4 and 8, Detroit; 5 Ft. Union N. M.; 6 and 7, Albuquerque, N. M.).

Irene (Curtis) Rucker died 26 July, 1902.

Daniel Henry Rucker, Quartermaster's Dept., U. S. A. served during the War of Rebellion and rose to be Q. M. Gen. He died 6 Jan., 1910, at Washington,

D. C., aged nearly 98 years.

# 3-SARAH MACOMB RUCKER

Married 6 June, 1833, George Hentig, of Eng. Children: 1-Frederick George, b. 15 Sept., 1834; 2-Alfred Henry, b. 15 Dec., 1836; 3-Edmund Clarence, b. 24 Aug., 1842; 4-Francis Macomb, b. 7 Dec., 1844;

5-Robert, b. 7 Sept., 1850; 6-Jane E., b. 29 Jan., 1853. The family resides in Detroit, Mich.

George Hentig died 2 April, 1878, at Topeka, Kan. Sarah (Rucker) Hentig died 6 May, 1888, Detroit.

### 4—Anna Maria Rucker

- Married 20 June, 1843, Rev. Charles, b. 1815, son of Rev. Geo. Fox, of Durham, Eng.
- Children: I-George, b. ; 2-William H., b. ; 3-Ethelbert Crofton, b. 1852; 4-Charles 2nd, b.

The family resided at Detroit, Mich., where Rev. Chas. Fox was, at one time, Rector St. Paul's Ch., and later at Grand Rapids, Mich., where Mrs. A. M. (Rucker) Fox died 12 Feb., 1901. Rev. Chas. Fox d. 24 July, 1854, at Detroit. IV—2-7.

5-John Anthony Rucker 2nd

- Married 4 Mar., 1852, (1) Jane, daughter of Capt. Wm. Keith, U. S. A.
- Children: 1-Wm. Henry, b. , 1853; 2-Alex. Macomb, b. 11 Feb., 1855; 3-Louis Keith, b. 24 Aug., 1856.

Mrs. Jane (Keith) Rucker d.

Jno. A. Rucker 2nd married (2) Jane Marsh, who died without children, and he m. 12 Oct., 1869, (3)
Frances Le Breton, daughter of John Truax, of Detroit, Mich. No children. Jno. A. Rucker died 28 Apl., 1907, Grosse Ile, Mich. His 3rd wife d. 18 Jan., 1909.

### 6-CATHARINE E. RUCKER

Married 20 June, 1843, Grosse Ile, John Augustus, b. 27 May, 1819, Woodley, Washington, D. C., Capt. U. S. A., son of Samuel and Sarah (Newbold) Whitall.
Children: 1-Samuel Rucker, b. 7 May, 1844, Detroit; 2-Wm. Macomb, b. 15 June, 1848, Detroit; 3-Sarah Eliza, b. 31 May, 1850, Ft. Washita, I. T.; 4-Robert, b. 19 May, 1853, Ft. Belknap, Tex.; 5-Louis, b. 20 Jan., 1855, Georgetown, D. C.; 6-Francis Dodge, b. 2 Jan., 1859, Mt. Holly, N. J.

# 7-Eliza Whiting Rucker

Married 16 Sept., 1844, George B. Truax.

Children: I-Sarah, b. 28 July, 1845.

Mrs. E. W. (Rucker) Truax d. 28 Jan., 1848. Her husband died

IV-2-7.

8—Louis Seidjusmund Deidrich Rucker

- Married , 1861, (?) Eliza Marvin, b. 13 Jan., 1838, Warren O., daughter of Henry W. Smith, b. 25 Dec., 1800; d. 7 Apl., 1890, Warren O.; m. 26 Nov., 1833, Catherine H. Stone, b. 22 May, 1813; d. 15 Dec., 1890, Warren, O.
- Children: I-Sarah Catherine, b. 26 Jan., 1862, Cleveland, O.; 2-Henry W., b. 8 Mar., 1868; 3-Louis S.
  D. 2nd, b. 10 Feb., 1876, Grosse Ile, Mich.; 4-John Anthony Deane, b. 17 Aug., 1879, Grosse Ile, Mich.
- Louis S. D. Rucker died 6 Mar., 1908, Grosse Ile, Mich. Eliza M. (Smith) Rucker died 27 May, 1879, Pittsburgh, Pa.

# 9-WILLIAM ALEXANDER RUCKER

Married 15 Nov., 1871, Lucy, daughter of William James.

Children: 1-William James, b. 25 Apl., 1873.

William Alex. Rucker was appointed from civil life Capt. and Commissary of Subsistence, 30 Aug., 1862. He resigned to accept appointment of Addl. Paymaster 4 Dec., 1862. He was appointed Major and Paymaster 16 Apl., 1866; Lt. Col. and Deputy Paymaster Gen. 1 Oct., 1867; Col. and Asst. Paymaster Gen. 30 Dec., 1868. He served at Hilton Head from 4 Jan., '63, to Oct., '63, and later at various army posts. He died at St. Jacob's Mission, Chicago, Ill., 22 Jan., 1893.

54

IV-2-8.

I—FREDERICK MARK Born . Died . Unmarried.

2—LOUISA MARK Born . Died . Unmarried.

Born

3—LEOPOLD MARK . Died . Unmarried.

4—Sophia Mark Born . Died . Unmarried.

IV—2-10.

I-ELEANOR WORTHINGTON MACOMB

Married 15 May, 1837, Josiah T. Harrell, of Georgia, at Lynchburg, Harris Co., Tex.

Children: 1-James W., b. 10 Aug., 1838.

Eleanor W. (Macomb) Harrell, died 1 Nov., 1839, of yellow fever at Lynchburg, Tex.

Josiah T. Harrell died abt. 1852, New Orleans, La.

# 2-SARAH JANE MACOMB

Born 22 June, 1818. Died 16 Jan., 1819.

IV-2-10.

3-THOMAS WORTHINGTON MACOMB.

Married 18 May, 1843, Elizabeth White, at San Jacinto, Harris Co., Tex.

Children: 1-Rufus King, b. 24 June, 1844, San Jacinto, Tex.

Thomas W. Macomb died 9 Dec., 1874, at Lnychburg, Tex.

# 4—Louis Mark Macomb

Born 18 Aug., 1821. Died 31 Oct., 1889, St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Tex.

5-MORRIS MILLER MACOMB

Born 8 Mar., 1823. Died 21 Sept., 1823.

6-MARY WORTHINGTON MACOMB

- Married 15 Sept., 1846, John T. Carlos at Adena, Ross Co., Ohio.
- Children: 1-David Betton Macomb, b. 18 Oct., 1847, near Maysville, Ky.

Mary W. (Macomb) Carlos died 18 April, 1851, at Richmond, Harris Co., Tex.

7-David Betton Macomb 2nd

Married 8 July, 1857, Augusta Hartwell, b. 15 Sept., 1836, Augusta, Me., daughter of Commo. John Pope, U. S. N., and Sarah E. at the Navy Yard, Kittery, Maine.

Children: I-Albert Worthington, b. 29 Aug., 1860; 2-Margaret Adelaide, b. 16 July, 1865, Dorchester, Mass.; 3-Alice Cammann, b. 13 June, 1870, Charlestown, Mass. IV-2-10.

7-DAVID BETTON MACOMB 2ND-(Continued)

David B. Macomb entered the U. S. Navy as Asst. Engineer and rose to rank of Rear Admiral, when he retired. He served in the Civil War and the Spanish War. Died 27 Jan., 1911, New York City.

IV-2-11.

#### I-HENRY WHITING 2ND

Born

. Died 8 Oct., 1853. Unmarried.

2-WILLIAM DANFORTH WHITING

Married 24 July, 1848, Jane Stewart, by Rt. Rev. Bishop McCoskry, at Christ Church, Detroit.

Children: 1-Jeannie Stewart, b. 2 Aug., 1849; 2-Henry 3rd, b. 16 July, 1853; 3-Eliza Macomb, b. 24 June, 1854; 4-William Macomb, b. 17 July, 1855; 5-Charles Stewart, b. 22 May, 1857; 6-Mary Grey, b. 10 Sept., 1858; 7-Florence, b. 25 Aug., 1861.

William D. Whiting, U. S. N., was appt. midshipman from Mass. 1 Mar., 1841; pass'd midshipman 10 Aug., 1847; Lt. 14 Sept., 1855; Lt. Comdr. 16 July, 1862; Comdr. 25 July, 1866; Capt. 19 Aug., 1872; Commodore 12 Oct., 1881. Retired (on account of blindness) 13 Oct., 1881. Died 19 Mar., 1894, N. Y. Buried at Newark.

In 1846-1847, on U. S. S. "Levant," took part in operation of Pacific squad'n against Mexico. Exc-Officer "Vandalia" in capture of Port Royal, S. C., 7 Nov., 1861. Comd'g "Ottawa" Charleston Harbor, 1863.

Mrs. Jane (Stewart) Whiting died 25 Sept., 1899.

IV-2-11.

3—John Whiting

Born

58

. Died . Unmarried.

4-Eliza Whiting

Born

. Died . Unmarried.

IV---3-1.

I-ELLEN VON PFISTER

2-ALEXANDER VON PFISTER

3-WILLIAM VON PFISTER

4-Augusta Von Pfister

Married Dr. John Livingston. Children: 1-Eleanor Lyell.

5-BARNARD VON PFISTER

6-John Ramsay Von Pfister

Said to have been married twice and had one child by first wife. No authentic record.

7-FRANCIS VON PFISTER

Married

Anna Bleecker, of N. Y.

IV—3-1.

8-ELIZABETH RAMSAY VON PRISTER

Married William Lang Kidd. Children: 1—Eleanor Lyell, b. ; 2-Elizabeth Ramsay, b. 1866.

9-Albertus Von Prister

#### 10-Edward Von Pfister

I-CHRISTINA GEORGIANA MACOMB

Born 1 Sept., 1837. Died 4 April, 1909, Detroit. Unmarried.

Matron St. Luke's Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

2-MARY LIVINGSTON MACOMB

Married 11 Oct., 1866, Rev. Robert Murray Duff, D. D.

Children: I-Edward Macomb, b. 3 Mar., 1868; 2-Anna Rose, b. 24 Dec., 1870; 3-Emily Murray, b. 25 Dec., 1876.

Rev. Robert M. Duff died 3 May, 1915. His wife living in N. Y. (1917).

# 3—Edward Macomb

Born 1 Aug., 1843. Died 14 Jan., 1873, Ft. Duncan, Tex. Unmarried.

He was a doctor of Medicine, Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

V-1-1-5.

### I—FRANCES THERESA CAMMANN

Married 6 Feb., 1851, Robert Selden Rose, of N. Y.
Children: 1-Oswald J. Cammann, b. 31 Jan., 1852; 2-Robert Lawson, b. 10 Mar., 1854; 3-Edward Navarre, b. 1 May, 1856; 4-Frederick Dorsey, b. 17 April, 1858; 5-George Selden, b. 9 Oct., 1860; 6-Catherine Navarre Macomb, b. 29 July, 1862; 7-John Henry, b. 24 Aug., 1866.

Robert Selden Rose died 20 Jan., 1881. His wife died 15 Jan., 1894.

# 2-CHRISTINA MARY CAMMANN

Born 29 Sept., 1832. Died 2 Nov., 1913. Unmarried.

### 3-Edward Cammann

Married 19 June, 1867, Helen, daughter of Dr. Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh, b. 28 Sept., 1843, Sonyea, Livingston Co., N. Y.

No children. He died 27 Sept., 1867, Geneva, N. Y. She died 13 June, 1906, Rochester, N. Y.

#### 4-Elizabeth Oswald Cammann

Born 18 July, 1839. Unmarried.

Residence, Geneva, N. Y. Died there 11 May, 1917.

V---1-7.

I-JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB

Born I Aug., 1841. Died 22 Feb., 1843.

V----1-1-7.

### 2-John Navarre Macomb 3rd

Married 20 May, 1874, Mrs. Julia Louisa Wheeler, b. 5 June, 1837, daughter of Peter Righter and Julia Louisa Clark, at Branchport, N. Y.

Children: 1-John Navarre 4th, b. 24 Jan., 1877, Branchport, N. Y.

3-WILLIAM HENRY MACOMB

Born 29 Jan., 1851. Died 1852.

4-MONTGOMERY MEIGS MACOMB

- Married 7 Oct., 1908, Mrs. Caroline Walter, b. 25 July, 1857, daughter of Admiral Luce, U. S. N., at Newport, R. I.
- Brig. Gen., U. S. A., in charge of War College (1916). Retired 1917. Commanding Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, 1917.

5-Augustus Canfield Macomb

- Married 3 Mar., 1880, Ella Chelle McKelden, b. 1854.
- Children: I-John Gordon, b. 5 Dec., 1881; 2-Philip Livingston, b. 20 Nov., 1883; 3-Alexander, b. 4 Feb., 1888.
- Augustus Canfield Macomb, Col. 4th Cav., U. S. A., (1916).

### 6-MINERVA HENRY RODGERS MACOMB

- Married 16 Mar., 1881, Thomas Willing Peters, of Philadelphia.
- Children: 1-John Navarre Macomb, b. 7 Mar., 1882; 2-Evelyn Willing Wadsworth, b. 22 June, 1885.

V—1-1-7.

6-MINERVA HENRY RODGERS MACOMB-(Continued)

Mrs. Peters died at the Consulate, Plauen, Saxony, Germany, 3 July, 1898, where her husband was U. S. Consul. Her husband in the Consular service 1916. Died 2 Jan., 1917, Mt. Airy, Pa.

7—Сняізтіна Livingston Масомв Born 6 Nov., 1861. Unmarried. Living in Washington, D. C., 1916.

8-NANNY RODGERS MACOMB

Born 11 Sept., 1864. Unmarried.

V---1-3-1.

#### 3-Edward Disbrowe

Capt. Coldstream Guards, British Army. Killed at the Battle of Inkerman, Crimean War, 5 Nov., 1854. Unmarried.

#### 4-WILLIAM DISBROWE

Lieut. 17th Regt., British Army. Died June, 1858. Unmarried.

#### I-CHARLOTTE DISBROWE

Unmarried. Residence, Walton Hall, Derbyshire, Eng. (1916).

# 2-JANE DISBROWE

Married 2 June, 1863, H. Wise, Esq., of Woodcote, Warwickshire, Eng.

Children: 1-Edward, b. 20 Oct., 1868; 2-Albinia, b. 1 June, 1870. V---1-3-3.

Married

#### I-JOHN LEVETT 2ND

Married 10 Jan., 1856, Lady Jane Fielding.

Children: 1-Basil, b. 11 Dec., 1856; 2-Mary Louise, b. , 1861; 3-Berkeley, b. 11 Nov., 1863.

# 2-ROBERT LEVETT

, 1860, Margaret Levett Prinsep.

Children: I-Thos. Prinsep, b. 2 June, 1862; 2-Margaret, b. and d. 25 Mar., 1863; 3-Francis Arthur, b. 15 July, 1865; 4-Mary, b. 4 Sept., 1866; 5-Walter Mackenzie, b. 18 Dec., 1867; 6-Robt. Kennedy, b. 1 July, 1869; 7-Geo. Arthur Monro, b. 27 Apl., 1870; 8-Gwendoline Margaret, b. 15 Apl., 1873; 9-Helen Grace Constance, b. 11 Apl., 1877.

Residence, Staffordshire, Eng. (1916).

# 3-SOPHIA LOVETT.

Married 9 Oct., 1860, Rev. and Hon. George Legge.

Children: 1-Augusta, b. 11 Aug., 1861; 2-Arthur, b. 3 May, 1863; 3-Robert, b. , 1864; 4-Hugh, b. 29 April, 1870; 5-Margaret, b. 22 Aug., 1872.

# 4-Edward Levett

Married Nov., 1862, (1) Caroline Georgiana Longley.

Children: 1-Caroline Agnes, b. 1 Aug., 1863; 2-Maud Sophia, b. 23 Dec., 1865.

Mrs. C. G. (Longley) Levett died 18 Oct., 1867.

Edward Levett m. 17 Feb., 1897, (2) Susan Alice, daughter of Frederick Arkwright, of Willensley, Derby.

Edward Levett d. 28 Dec., 1899.

V-1-3-3.

Married

### 5-CHARLES LEVETT

, 1859, Catherine Williams.

Children: 1-Arthur, b. 5 May, 1860; 2-Edward, b. 20
May, 1861; 3-Richard, b. 18 July, 1862; 4-Rose, b. 27
Aug., 1864; 5-Theophilus, b. 12 Jan., 1866; 6-Herbert, b. 27
Nov., 1867; 7-Frank, b. 19 July, 1869; 8-Lucy, b. 26

Charles Levett died Aug., 1890.

Catherine (Williams) Levett died 31 Mar., 1884.

# 6-HENRY LEVETT

Residence, Derbyshire, Eng. Died , 1905. Unmarried.

V---1-3-5.

I-SIR JOHN GORDON KENNEDY, K. C. M. G.

Married 30 Oct., 1877, Evelyn Wilbraham.

Children: 1-Archibald, b. 7 Sept., 1878; 2-Kathleen Yone, b. 14 Aug., 1880; 3-Olive, b. 6 Aug., 1882; 4-Aubrey Leo, b. 3 Feb., 1885; 5-Paul Adrian, b. 11 Dec., 1886; 6-John Patrick, b. 28 Sept., 1891.

2-SIR WILLIAM R. KENNEDY, G. C. B.

Married, 1868, Edith Stopford.
Children: 1-Alice, b. June, 1870.
Sir W. R. Kennedy, Admiral Brit. Navy, entered the service 1851. Died 19 Oct., 1916.

V-1-3-5.

# 3-Edward B. Kennedy

Married, April, 1875, Caroline Edith Jackson.

Children: 1-Mary Ethel, b. Aug., 1876; 2-Margaret, b. Mar., 1878; 3-Edward Coverley, b. Aug., 1879.

Residence Denyers, Alton, Hampshire, Eng. (1905). Edward B. Kennedy died Nov., 1914.

4-GILBERT GEORGE KENNEDY

Married 1874, Alice, youngest daughter of Edward Lyon, of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, Eng.

Children: 1-Gilbert Lyon, b. 1875; 2-David Macomb, b. 1878; 3-Humphrey Hayes, b. 1882; 4-John de Navarre, b. 1888. Residence, London, Eng. (1905). G. G. Kennedy died 2 Jan., 1909.

His wife living (1916).

V—1-3-7.

I—ARTHUR MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL, Born , 1852. Unmarried (1905).

2—MARGARET MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL Born 17 May, 1854. Unmarried (1905).

V---1-6-1.

I-CORNELIA DE PEYSTER CHANCE Married 24 April, 1852 John Homer Chance, b. 3 July, 1827, of Birmingham, Eng. 5 V—1-6-1.

I-CORNELIA DE PEYSTER CHANCE-(Continued)

Children: 1-Francis Theodore, b. 9 Mar., d. 10 Mar., 1853; 2-John De Peyster, b. 4 April, 1854; 3-Charles Cottrell, b. 10 July, d. 25 Nov., 1855; 4-George, b. 13 Nov., d. 28 Nov., 1856; 5-Ernest, b. 28 Oct., 1857; 6-Katherine Navarre, b. 11 April, 1859; 7-Robert Lucas, b. 4 June, 1860, d. 11 Aug., 1863; 8-Herbert, b. 3 Oct., d. 21 Oct., 1861; 9-Wilberforce, b. 10 Jan., 1863; 10-Edmond Ross, b. 18 Jan., 1864.

Cornelia De Peyster Chance died 20 Jan., 1867. John Homer Chance died 15 Nov., 1900.

#### 2-HENRIETTA LOUISA CHANCE

Born 8 May, 1829, N. Y. Died 10 Aug., 1835, same place. Unmarried.

# 3-SARAH LUCAS CHANCE

Married 4 April, 1865, Robert Power, b. 24 Oct., 1824, of Freasley, Warwickshire, Eng.

Children: 1-Elsie, b. 10 Oct., 1866; 2-Wm. Herbert, b. 19 Nov., 1869.

Sarah L. (Chance) Power died 8 July, 1888. Her husband died 28 May, 1916.

#### 4-George Chance

Born May, 1833, N. Y. Died 14 July, 1834, same place.

# 5-George Chance

Born Jan., 1835, N. Y. Died 27 Aug., 1836, same place.

V---1-6-1.

#### 6—Arent De Peyster Chance

- Married 4 Dec., 1862, Maria, b. 8 June, 1837, eldest daughter of Wm. Lucas Sargant, of Birmingham, Eng.
- Children: 1-Arent Schuyler, b. 3 Nov., 1863; 2-Grace Eleanor, b. 7 May, 1866; 3-Theodora, b. 9 July, 1871.
- A. deP. Chance died 28 May, 1906, at Paris. His wife living (1916).

# 7-MARIA LOUISA CHANCE

Married 11 Oct., 1865, Rev. Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 27 Jan., 1840, Vicar of Edington, Wiltshire, Eng.

Children: 1-Cornelia Maria, b. 28 Sept., 1866; 2-Maude Evelyn, b. 29 May, 1872; 3-Eustace Henry, b. 3 Feb., 1876; 4-Irene De Peyster, b. 5 Feb., 1882.

She died 3 Mar., 1908. Her husband died 8 Feb., 1890.

# 8-WILLIAM EDWARD CHANCE

- Married 21 April, 1875, Laura, b. 21 Mar., 1857, daughter of Thos. Thomey Croft Kesteven, of Wolverhampton, England.
- Children: 1-Geo. Harold De Peyster, b. 7 Oct., 1876; 2-Sylvia Mary de Navarre, b. 21 April, 1879; 3-Oswald Kesteven, b. 1 Nov., 1880; 4-Guy Ogden De Peyster, b. 28 Feb., 1892.

Wm. Edward Chance and his wife living (1916).

# 9—Alexander Macomb Chance

Married 8 June, 1870, (1) Florence Hasted, b. 27 Feb., 1850, eldest daughter of Major Arthur Hill Hasted Mercer, 60th Rifles, Brit. Army. V---1-6-1.

9-ALEXANDER MACOMB CHANCE-(Continued)

Children: I-Alexander Macomb 2nd, b. 10 Oct., 1871;
2-George Herbert, b. 2 May, 1873, d. 8 Mar., 1875; 3Constance Mary, b. 14 Nov., 1874, d. 2 Mar., 1877;
4-Beatrice Mabel, b. 26 Dec., 1875, d. 11 Jan., 1880;
5-Susan, b. 9 Aug., 1877; 6-Kenneth Macomb, b. 16
July, 1879; 7-Edgar Percival, b. 30 Mar., 1881; 8Clinton Frederick, b. 31 Mar., 1883.

Mrs. Florence Hasted (Mercer) Chance died 8 July, 1903. Married 29 April, 1907 (2) Agnes Elizabeth, b. 16 Mar., 1854, daughter of Wm. Fleming, of Inverness, previously of Edinburgh. No children. Alexander M. Chance and his second wife living (1916).

V-1-7-2.

## I-JOHN HENRY MASON

Born 13 Feb., 1828. Died 13 Aug., 1831.

#### 2-ALEXANDER MASON

Born 10 Jan., 1831. Died

in childhood.

## 3-John Mason

Married 1867, Anna J. Martin, b. 1848. Children: 1-Catherine de Navarre, b. and d. 1870; 2-Catherine Margaret, b. 1874; 3-Georgie Anna, b. 1878; 4-Sarah Devereux, b. and d. 1880; 5-Sarah Devereux, b. 1882.

John Mason died of consumption 7 Feb., 1878, Detroit, Mich. His wife died 22 May, 1905, at same place. V—1-7-2.

4-JAMES MURRAY MASON

Died

Died

.

Born

5—Anna Maria Mason

6-POINSETT MASON

Born

.

Born

. Died . Unmarried.

7-EILBECK MASON

Born . Living at Ingomar, Cal., 1905. Died 4 Dec., 1916.

# 8-ALEXANDER MACOMB MASON

Married Mrs. S. H. Shreve (née Sophia Hurry), of New York. No children.

At the outbreak of Civil War Alex. M. Mason was an officer in U.S. Navy, from which he resigned and entered the Confederate Naval service. After the war, he was employed by the Khedive of Egypt, and made the first survey of Lake Albert Nyanza. Gen. Gordon appointed him Governor of Equatorial Africa. In 1877, he was sent to negotiate peace between the Soudanese and Abyssinians, and was at Kartoun with Gordon in 1878. In 1884, he became Governor of the Soudan, by appointment of the Khedive; and he held many important positions there, including that of Director General of Public Lands. He was known in Africa as Mason Bev. and was still in the Khedive's service on waiting orders when he died 17 Mar., 1897, Washington, D. C. His wife died 1900, in Germany.

. Unmarried.

in childhood.

V—1-7-2.

9-DANIEL MURRAY MASON

Born

He fought with the "Black Horse" Cavalry in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, after which he went to Texas, where he was shot and killed in a stage hold-up, near Le Pan, May, 1869. Unmarried.

#### 10-George Fawkes Mason

Born

He was Lt., 5th U. S. Cavalry, after the Civil War, and was killed in a duel in the West, 1875. Unmarried.

V-1-7-4.

### I-ALEXANDER MACOMB STANTON

- Married 2 June, 1859, Caroline, daughter of Oswald Cammann and niece of Oswald J. Cammann, who m. Catherine Macomb (IV-1-1-5).
- Children: 1-Frances, b. 23 Mar., 1860; 2-Cornelia, b. 7 June, 1861; 3-Charles Cammann, b. 1863; 4-Henry Oswald, b. 19 Jan., 1865, New York City;

5-Edith, b. 8 Aug., 1870.

Alex. M. Stanton died 12 May, 1913, Hamilton, Bermuda. His wife died 22 Sept., 1909.

#### 2-CATHERINE MATILDA STANTON

Born 12 Oct., 1836. Died 16 Dec., 1842.

70

V—1-7-4.

# 3-FRANCIS STANTON

Born I Nov., 1838. Died I Oct., 1859, at Ft. Yuma, Cal., where he was engaged in a survey. A monument is there erected to his memory. Unmarried.

#### 4-ALEXANDRINE STANTON

Born 31 Jan., 1841. Died 26 Dec., 1842.

#### 5-WILLIAM STANTON

Married 5 Feb., 1886, Marie Louise Burnett. No children.

He served in U. S. Volunteers during the Civil War as private and sergeant. After the war he was commissioned Lt. in 2nd Arty., U. S. A., and later exchanged to 6th Cavalry. He served in the Spanish War and was in the Battle of San Juan Hill, Santiago, Cuba, and was retired as Brig. Gen. Living 1917.

# 6-ROBERT LEE STANTON

- Married 29 Aug., 1889, Grace Mary, youngest daughter of W. J. Newman, M. D., M. R. C. S. of England, at St. John's Church, Grosse Ile, Mich., by Rev. W. Charles, asst. by Rev. G. W. Bloodgood.
- Children: I-Madeline Macomb, b. 28 July, 1891; 2-Ernest Newman, b. 26 May, 1892; 3-Henry Francis,
  b. 7 Feb., 1894. Living at Grosse Ile, Mich., (1917).

# 7—Alexandrine Stanton

Born 27 June, 1849. Died of consumption at Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., 1 Oct., 1872. Unmarried.

# I-CATHERINE NAVARRE MACOMB

Married 1867, Frederick Fane, of Grantham, Eng.

Children: 1-Louisa, b. 1868; 2-Nora, b. 1869; 3-Frederick Navarre, b. 1871; 4- (died); 5-Cecil, b. 1875; 6-Julian, b. 1876; 7-Maude, b. 1878.

Mrs. C. N. (Macomb) Fane died . 1913.

# 2-Susan Watts Macomb

Married 1872, Frederic Sears, son of Paul Daniel Gonzalvé Grand d'Hauteville, of Switzerland, and Ellen Sears, of Boston.

Children: 1-Frederic, b. 13 Feb., 1873; 2-Paul Alexander, b. 24 July, 875; 3-Renée Constance Ellen, b. 5 Dec., 1895.

V—1-7-10.

#### I—HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB

- Married 7 Dec., 1870, Ada Phillips, b. Ft. Smith, Ark., 28 Nov., 1846, second daughter of Dr. Joseph Howard Bailey, Asst. Surg. U. S. A., and Mary Aitman Read, both of N. Y., at Dr. Bailey's residence, Kent Cliffs, Putnam Co., N. Y., by Rev. Geo. S. Gordon. (See next page).
- Children: I-Anna Bailey, b. 12 Dec., 1871, Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y.; 2-Mary Stanton, b. 11 Oct., 1873, same place; 3-Alexander 3rd, b. 11 Feb., 1877, Mer-

72

# BAILEY

Hendrick Hendrickse vanDorsborg Rev. Richard Bourne Jarvis Mudge Thomas Bailey b. \_\_\_\_ Boston, 1640 enGeuderlane Boston 1638 of Marshpee, Mass. b. Eng. Weymouth, 1660\_ d. 1681 N. London 1649 d. -11. 1643, Boston m. 1665 711. 712.----Wid, Rebecca Elsing Maritie Hendrickse van Haarlem \_Ruth -Bathsheba Hallett d.14 Mar. 1652 6. Shear Jashub Bourne Johannes Dusemberry Mose's Mudge John Bailey 6.1652, N. London, d. 1729 b. ---- Weymouth d. d. \_\_\_ Oyster Bay 1664 711 Bathsheba Skiff Mary -117 .-172 .----dr. James Skill & Mary Reeve Hannah -John Bailey John Dusenberry Hom. Meletian Bourne of Sandwich, mass Weymouth\_d Mr. 1673 Sarah White 712. -Elizabeth Mudge Desire Chipman dr. Gowin White & Elisabeth Ward dr. Elder John Chipman × of Conihassett. Sheb. 1597.em. 1635 Joseph Bailey Moses Dusenberry Capt. George Lane Cont. Army Rev. Shear jashub Bourne b. 1679 Scituate, Mass. d. ---6.1699 37 yrs. minister Scitucte Mass. 112.-711.-112. 1703 Jerusha Adams Abigail Cotton William Dusenberry Benjamin Bailey Hear Peekskill, N.Y. B. 1712, Scituate Mass. d. m. \_\_\_\_ 'Ruth Litchfield 111. Nov. 1757 2 Desire Bourne-Wid of Jonathan Russell of 711.-Sarah Lane Barnstable Mass b. datter 1814 Dr. Rowland Bailey (child of 2ª marriage) b. 1763 d.3July 1835 111.-Abigail Dusenberry 6.1779 d.10 June 1851 Dr Joseph Howard Bailey B. 20 Oct. 1803\_ d. 1Ap1 1883 112. 4. Nov. 1830 Information furnished (1916) by MaryAitman Read -Rt. Rev. G. Matt Williams, Bishop of Marguette b. 8 Mar: 1812\_d 26 Oct. 1880 × Elder John Chipman, B. 1621, em. 1637, m. Hope Howland 26 dr. John Howlandm. Eliz. Tiley John Howland & wife and John Tiley & wife (parents of Eliz.) were members of Mawflower Co. × × Deborah, dr. of Nathaniel son of Richard Baldwin

+ Muriel, dr. of Brampton Gurdon m. Muriel Sedley-He was descenant of Sir Adam Gurdon ++ Grace, dr. of Robert Kaye, 10th indescent from Edward III. of England\* Rev. John Cotton changed the name of Shawmut to Boston, Mass. • Ruth, dr. Col. Ino. Talcott m. Mary Cook; Son of Ino. Talcott em. 1632 m. Dorothy Mott, d. 1661 \* Elizabeth, dr. Judge Nathaniel Saltonstall m. Elizabeth Ward und d. 1707; Son of Richard M. Muriel Gurdont; Son of Sir Richard (em. 1630 with Winthrop) m. Grace Kaye<sup>+†</sup>; Son of Samuel(d. 1612) m. Ann Ramsden; Son of Gilbert (d. 1578) m. Isabel ; Son of Richard, heir 1538; Son of Richard, heir 1507; Son of Gilbert, heir 1457; Son of Richard, heir 1404.; Son of Richard, Grantee 1376; Son of Thomas de Saltonstall, cir. 1343

# BAILEY

Rev. John Cotton \* of Boston, Lincolnshire & Boston, Mass. b. 1585\_ em. 1633\_ d. 1652 Wid. Sarah Story William Read Strafford, 1650 Rev. John Cotton Deborah Baldwin×× 112. \_\_\_\_ Johanna Rosseter dr. Brian Rosseter of Guilford, Conn. Hon. John Read Rev. Rowland Cotton of Sandwick, Mass 6.1680 d. 11 Feb. 1749 Settled Redding, Conn. 711 .-Wid. Elizabeth Denissen\* 11. aht. 1699 Ruth Tall sti née Saltonstall 6.1677 d. 1759 Col. John Read b, 1701 (F.&I. Wars) d, 1786 of Redding, Conn. d. 1768 Mary Hawley dr. of John Hawley & sister of Jos. Anna Kimberley b. 1759 Huntington, Conn. d. after 1837 William Read d. of Redding, Comm. M. II Dec. 1753 m. 19 May 1779 Charles Peter Beaujean Sarah Hawley 6. 1755 Boston, Mass. d. 1799 dr. Jos. Hawley & Hannah Walker Boston Tea party\_ Sergt 2 Cont, Arty Lemue'l Read b. 26 Jan. 1771\_ d.-111. 12. Oct. 1805 Mary Anna Beaujean 15. 2 Apl, 1782 \_ d. -

V—1-7-10.

I—HENRY ALEXANDER MACOMB—(Continued)

chantville, N. J.; 4-Josepha Williams, b. 19 Dec., 1879, at same place.

Henry A. Macomb served in Civil War on Board the U. S. S. "Shamrock", Dist. Sounds of N. C., N. Atlantic Squadron, 1864-1865, taking part in the capture of Plymouth, N. C., after the destruction of the C. S. Ram "Albemarle", by Lt. W. B. Cushing, U. S. N., Oct., 1864, and subsequent expedition up the Roanoke River, N. C. Later, Architect, F. A. I. A., in Philadelphia, Pa. Living Merchantville, N. J. (1917).

# 2-MARY MACOMB

Born 14 Dec., 1855. Unmarried. Living Phila. (1917).

#### 3-WILLIAM STANTON MACOMB

Born 19 April, 1859. Unmarried. Living Phila. (1917).

V-1-7-12.

I-MORRIS SMITH MILLER 2ND

Born

# . Died in childhood.

#### 2-Alexander Macomb Miller

Married 11 June, 1868, Anna Grant Wilson (V-1-10-1-2).

Children: 1-Susan Tracy, b. 7 Sept., 1869; 2-Anna Grant, b. 24 Sept., 1870; 3-Morris Smith 3rd, b. 4 Nov., 1871; 4-Maria Bleecker, b. 18 Feb., 1873; 5V-1-7-12.

2-ALEXANDER MACOMB MILLER-(Continued)

Alexander Macomb 2nd, b. 9 Sept., 1874; 6-William Siebel, b. 8 Dec., 1876; 7-Rutger Bleecker, b. 25 July, 1878.

Alex. M. Miller graduated from West Point and was commissioned in the Engineer Corps, in which he rose to the rank of Colonel. He died 14 Sept., 1904, Washington, D. C. His wife died 21 Jan., 1906, Pittsburgh, Pa. Buried Utica, N. Y.

### 3-MARIA BLEECKER MILLER

- Married 14 Jan., 1867, Gen. Frank Wheaton, U. S. A., son of Dr. Francis L. and Amelia S. (Burrill) Wheaton.
- Children: I-Amelia Burrill, b. 27 Dec., 1867; 2-Octavia Macomb, b. 23 Nov., 1870; 3-Catherine, b. 26 Mar., 1873; 4-Catherine Navarre, b. 5 July, 1874; 5-Frank 2d, b. 26 July, 1876; 6-Octavia Macomb, b. 17 Oct., 1879; 7-Frank 2d (2), b. 31 May, 1882.

Gen. Wheaton had previously married (1) Maria Cooper and (2) Emma Mason, both of Va. He had one child by first marriage, Sarah Maria Cooper. He died 18 June, 1903, Washington, D. C. His 3rd wife lives in Denver, Col., (1917).

Gen. Frank Wheaton was born in Providence, R. I., 8 May, 1833. He was appointed Asst. in United States and Mexico Survey in July, 1850, and served till January, 1852. On 3 Mar., 1855, he was appt. 1st Lt., 1st U. S. Cavalry; and Capt., 1 May, 1861; Lt. Col., 2d R. I. Vols., 16 July, 1861; Col. same Regt., 1861; Brig. Gen., U. S. Vols., 29 Nov., 1862. Brevetted Lt. Col.,

74

V-1-7-12.

# 3-MARIA BLEECKER MILLER-(Continued)

U. S. A., 5 May, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of the Wilderness. Brevetted Major Gen., U. S. Vols., 19 Oct., 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Middletown, Va. Brevetted Col., U. S. A., 19 Oct., 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Brevetted Brig. Gen., U. S. A., for gallant and meritorious services at Petersburg, Va., and Maj. Gen., U. S. A., for gallant and meritorious services at Petersburg, Va., and Maj. Gen., U. S. A., for gallant and meritorious services during the war, 13 Mar., 1865. Lt. Col., 39th U. S. Infantry, 28 July, 1866; Brig. Gen., U. S. A., 18 April, 1892; Maj. Gen., U. S. A., 2 April, 1897. Retired on age, 8 May, 1897.

He served throughout the war in the Army of the Potomac and under Sheridan, being in every battle of the Army of the Potomac. He had five horses shot under him, and was once slightly wounded.

#### 4-CATHERINE DE NAVARRE MILLER

Born 29 Mar., 1851. Died 8 Dec., 1911, Denver, Col. Unmarried.

#### 5-JANE OCTAVIA MILLER

Born I July, 1856. Died of scarlet fever 22 Feb., 1878, Utica, N. Y. Unmarried.

#### 6-ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF MILLER

Married I Dec., 1880, (1) William H. Fox (V-2-7-4-2) at Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y.

V-1-7-12.

6-ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF MILLER-(Continued)

Children: I-William Crofton, b. 17 Dec., 1887.

Wm. H. Fox died Nov., 1887, Detroit, Mich.

- She married 28 Aug., 1893, (2) Lt. William Augustus Nichols, 23d Inf., U. S. A., at her mother's house, Detroit, Mich.
- No children. She died 17 May, 1915, San Francisco, Cal. He living (now Colonel) San Francisco (1917).

V—1-10-1.

# I-SOPHIA TRACY WILSON

Born 24 Apl., 1842. Died 3 Nov., 1916, Tarrytown, N. Y. Unmarried. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

# 2-Anna Grant Wilson

Born 7 Nov., 1843. Married 11 June, 1868, Alex. M. Miller (V-1-7-12-2), which see.

#### 3-Susan Augusta Wilson

Born 6 Nov., 1845. Died 8 May, 1847. Buried Sleepy Hollow, near Tarrytown, N. Y.

#### 4-GRACE WELDON WILSON

Married 15 Oct., 1873, Francis Woodhull Coles, b. 8 May, 1848, Jersey City, N. J., at Holy Innocents Ch., Highland Falls, N. Y., by Rev. Seldon Spencer and Rev. Reade Thomas.

76

V-101.

# 4-GRACE WELDON WILSON-(Continued)

Children: I-Grace de Navarre, b. 26 May, 1874, Tarrytown, N. Y.; 2-Francis W. 2nd, b. 6 Apl., 1876;
3-Edward, b. 4 Nov., 1880; 4-Archibald Kennedy, b.
8 Oct., 1882; 5-Christina Weldon, b. 1 Jan., 1884;
(2-3-4-5 born at Jersey City, N. J.)

#### 5-WILLIAM SIEBEL WILSON 2nd

Born 26 June, 1850. Living at "The Temporal", Patagonia, Arizona (1916). Unmarried.

# I-FANNY RHIND

Unmarried. Died before 1900, N. Y. City.

# 2—Henry Rhind

V—1-10-4.

#### 1-ELIZA RIPLEY TRACY

Married 1874, Samuel Bradhurst Clark. No children. He died

She living Bangy, sur Clarens Montreux, Switz., 1916.

### 2-FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TRACY

Born 13 Nov., 1839. Died 3 June, 1863, of typhoid. He was 1st Lt., 12th Infantry, U. S. A. Buried Sleepy Hollow, near Tarrytown, N. Y.

# 3-WILLIAM WILSON TRACY

Born 6 Jan., 1842. Died 28 July, 1870, Philadelphia. Unmarried.

#### 4-Frances de Navarre Tracy

Married 25 Jan., 1876, Paul Beck, of Philadelphia. No children. He died 17 Feb., 1917, at Wernersville, Pa. She living (1917).

# 5-CATHERINE MACOMB TRACY

Married 1876, Edward Augustus Johnson. Children: 1-Catherine de Navarre Tracy, b.

1887; 2-Tracy Ayres, b. 9 Jan., 1879; 3-Reginald Macomb, b. 19 Oct., 1883.

Cath. M. (Tracy) Johnson died 18 July, 1900. Ed. A. Johnson, d. 1900.

#### 6-MARY GREENLEAF TRACY

Married Dr. Henry Miller Shand, of Cragellie, Aberdeenshire, Scot., at Berne, Switz.

Children: 1-Frances Mary Tracy, b. 13 Apl., 1882; 2-Frederick Henry, b. 2 June, 1887.

Mrs. Mary G. (Tracy) Shand d.

#### I-JANE LATHROP TRUMBULL

Married 2 Nov., 1865, Robert Watkinson Huntington, U. S. M. C., of Hartford, Conn., b. 1842, Norwich, Conn. V—1-10-5. I—JANE LATHROP TRUMBULL—(Continued)

Children: 1-Robert Watkinson 2nd, b. 9 Nov., 1866; 2-Daniel Trumbull, b. 4 Aug., 1868.

Jane L. (Trumbull) Huntington died Mar., 1869. Robt. Watkinson Huntington died 1869, Norwich.

# 2-JONATHAN TRUMBULL

Married 1868, Harriet Roosevelt Richards, b. 1884, N. Y.

Children: 1-Jonathan 2nd, b. 1870; 2-Harriet Roosevelt, b. 1872; 3-Alexandrine Navarre, b. 1874; 4-Thomas Brinkerhoff, b. 1877; 5-Elizabeth Maria, b. 1882.

V--1-10-7.

# I-GRANT WILSON

Married Anna Legget

Children: 1-Cornelia Hempstead, b. Grant, b.

; 2-Anna

2-CORNELIA WILSON

V—1-14-1.

I-ELIZABETH MARGARET FLANDRAU

Born 30 May, 1859. Living, Rome, N. Y. (1917). Unmarried.

2-RUTH HUNGERFORD FLANDRAU

Born 24 Feb., 1863. M. 3 June, 1891, Henry Carroll Sutton, M. D.; b. 6 Aug., 1856. He died 5 Mar., 1907. No children.

3-THOMAS FOOTE FLANDRAU Born 28 May, 1865. Died 18 Aug., 1865.

#### 4-JULIA DINSMORE FLANDRAU

Married 10 Nov., 1894, George Ethridge. Living (1917) N. Y. City. No children.

I-MARTHA MACOMB FLANDRAU

Married T	lilden	R.	Selmes.
-----------	--------	----	---------

Children: 1-Isabella Ramsay, b.

2-SARAH GIBSON FLANDRAU

Married 5 Feb., 1891, Franklin Warner Cutcheon, of N. Y. Living N. Y. City (1917). No children.

3-CHARLES MACOMB FLANDRAU

Born 9 Dec., 1871.

Author of "Viva Mexico", "Prejudices", and others. Living St. Paul, Minn. (1917).

4-WM. BLAIR MCCLURE FLANDRAU Born 1 Sept., 1875. Coffee planter in Mexico.

V---2-2-1.

I—SAMUEL WETHERILL, Married 20 Dec., 1860, Martha A. Bowen. No children. He died 22 Jan., 1902. She died

2—JOHN MACOMB WETHERILL Born 11 Feb., 1828. Died May, 1895. Unmarried.

3—ISABELLA BLOOMFIELD WETHERILL Born 14 Feb., 1830. Died 3 May, 1830.

# 4-RACHEL WETHERILL

- Married 22 Nov., 1854, Dr. Addinell, b. 22 Nov., 1828, son of Thomas Tickell Hewson, at Christ Church, Phila.
- Children: 1-Addinell 2nd, b. 2 Sept., 1855; 2-Thomas Tickell, b. 2 Dec., 1856; 3-William Keating, b. 13 Oct., 1858; 4-Isabella Bloomfield, b. 26 Sept., 1861; 5-Mary Cox, b. 11 July, 1863; 6-Emily, b. 19 Nov., 1865.

Dr. Addinell Hewson was an eminent surgeon, connected with the Penna. Hospital, Phila., and Will's Eye Hospital, Phila., and member of many local societies. He predicted the use of the X-ray in surgery, used virgin clay in surgery, and amputated in major operations without the use of ligature using torsion to close cut vessels. He died 8 Sept., 1898. Buried at Oaks, Pa. His wife died 19 Nov., 1901. Buried at same place. His father, Thos. Tickell Hewson, is buried in Christ Church yard, Phila.

5-WILLIAM WETHERILL 2ND Born 7 Oct., 1833. Died 16 July, 1834. V—2-2-1.

6—Joseph Bloomfield Wetherill

Married 2 Jan., 1879, Kate Annette, daughter of Judge J. Lawrence Smith, of N. Y., and grand niece of A. T. Stewart.

Children: 1-Cornelia Stewart, b. 6 Dec., 1879; 2-Isabella Macomb, b. 2 April, 1883; 3-Alexander Stewart, b. 22 July, 1885.

Jos. Bloomfield Wetherill was Rector of St. Ambrose Chapel and asst. to Rev. Morgan Dix, of Trinity Church, N. Y., by whom he was married. He died 6 Dec., 1886, in N. Y., and his wife died 1 Dec., 1908. He is buried at Oaks, Pa.

7-SARAH MACOMB WETHERILL

Married 29 Jan., 1874, Dr. John Stockton Hough, at St. Mark's Ch., Phila., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Stevens.

- Children: 1-Frances Eleanor Agripena Etrusca, b. 20 Dec., 1874, in Italy.
- Mrs. Sarah M. (Wetherill) Hough died 10 Jan., 1875, in Italy. Dr. Jno. Stockton Hough died 1901, at Trenton, N. J.

#### 8-WILLIAM HENRY WETHERILL

- Married 4 Oct., 1865, Elisabeth Putnam, b. 27 May, 1842, daughter of Abel Proctor and Lydia Emerson, of Boston, Mass.
- Children: 1-Elisabeth, b. 1866; 2-Alice Putnam, b. 13
  Aug., 1867; 3-Edgar Macomb, b. 11 April, 1869;
  4-Henry Emerson, b. 15 May, 1871; 5-Herbert Johnson, b. 18 May, 1873; 6-Abel Proctor, b. 24 July,

V-2-2-1.

8-WILLIAM HENRY WETHERILL-(Continued)

1876; 7-Webster King, b. 18 Oct., 1878; 8-Francis Macomb, b. 27 Jan., 1882.

Elisabeth (Proctor) Wetherill died 5 Feb., 1914. W. H. Wetherill owns the Wetherill White Lead Works, Phila. Living (1917).

#### 9—FRANCIS DRING WETHERILL

- Married 20 Oct., 1870, Caroline, daughter of John Price Wetherill and Caroline Jacobs, at St. Clement's Church, Phila.
- Children: 1-Brinton, b. 16 Aug., 1871; 2-Isabella Macomb, b. 16 Dec., 1872; 3-John Lawrence, b. 12 July, 1874; 4-Caroline, b. 10 July, 1876.

Francis D. Wetherill served in the Civil War in 1st Kentucky (or 3rd Pa.) Vol. Cavalry, Averill's Brigade. Taken prisoner with 20 men returning from scout to captured picket, by W. H. Lee, C. S. Cavalry. Three months in Libby prison, then exchanged. Fought at Gettysburg, Capt. commanding dismounted cavalry on skirmish line in the "Wheat Field". Slightly wounded after the battle. Living in Phila. (1917). Mrs. Caroline (Wetherill) Wetherill died 3 Nov., 1909. Buried at St. James the Less, Phila.

#### 10-CHARLES WETHERILL

Born 30 July, 1840. Died 16 Sept., 1859.

Born 31 Aug., 1841. Died 4 May, 1845.

V---2-2-1.

12-ELIZABETH RAMSAY WETHERILL

- Married 21 Oct., 1863, George Inman, son of Chas. Swift Riché and Sarah Coombe Inman.
- Children: 1-Charles Swift, b. 9 Feb., 1864; 2-George Inman 2nd, b. 5 Dec., 1868.

### 13-REBECCA GUMBES WETHERILL

Married 1876, Capt. George Tupman, British Army. Capt. Tupman is in charge of Observatory at Harrow, Eng. Both living (1916). No children.

## 14-Alexander Macomb Wetherill

Married 12 May, 1873, May, daughter of Henry G. Hubbard, of Chicago, Ill.

Children: 1-May Hubbard, b. 13 Jan., 1875; 2-Alexander Macomb 2nd, b. 18 July, 1878; 3-Samuel, b. 22 Feb., 1885.

Alex. M. Wetherill was killed leading charge on San Juan Hill in the Battle of Santiago, Cuba, Spanish War, I July, 1898. He was Capt. 6th Inf., U. S. A. His wife living (1916).

#### 15—ISABELLA WETHERILL

Born 7 Mar., 1847. Died 2 Apl., 1869. Unmarried.

George I. Riché was principal of the High School, Phila. He died 5 Aug., 1909. His wife died 21 Feb., 1882.

V-2-2-2.

## I-WILLIAM BEEKMAN VERPLANK 3RD

Married 6 June, 1862, (1) Ellen Irving, b. 11 Oct., 1835, niece of Washington Irving.

Children: 1-Lewis Irving, b. 7 Nov., 1863.

Ellen (Irving) Verplank died 1 Jan., 1871.

He married (2) Jane Lyell, of Baltimore, Md. Wm. B. Verplank 3rd died Sept., 1900.

V—2-2-3.

#### I-ISABELLA CROSKEY

Married Sir Frederick Perkins, of Southampton, Eng. She was his second wife.

Children: 1-Rodney	Croskey, b.	; 2-Theresa
Macomb, b.	; 3-Daisy Eveline,	b. ;
4-Amy Bloomfield	l, b. ; 5-Richard	l, b. ;
6-Julian Tolmé, b	1868.	

Sir Frederick Perkins was five times Mayor of Southampton, also M. P. for Southampton and Sheriff of London. He was knighted by Queen Victoria. He died 8 Nov., 1902. His second wife died

V-2-2-4.

# I-WILLIAM H. GUMBES

Married 30 Dec., 1862, Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug., 1844, daughter of Job and Martha B. Hildeburn.

V—2-2-4.

# I-WILLIAM H. GUMBES-(Continued)

Children: 1-Samuel Wetherill 2nd, b. 21 May, 1865;
2-Joseph Hildeburn, b. 27 Nov., 1866; 3-Mary Smith,
b. 19 Mar., 1870; 4-William Henry 2nd, b. 1 Sept.,
1875; 5-Frances S. Dring, b. 1 Jan., 1877.

W. H. Gumbes died . His widow m.
(2) John Janeway. She died 7 May, 1917. Buried Oaks, Mont. Co., Pa.

# 2-CHARLES W. GUMBES

- Married 8 Jan., 1873, Mary Louise, b. 11 June, 1851, daughter of Paul and Mary L. Cushman, of Albany, N. Y.
- Children: 1-Rebecca Wetherill, b. 17 Oct., 1873; 2-Charles Wetherill, b. 13 Feb., 1875; 3-Francis Macomb, b. 18 Aug., 1876.
- Mary Louise (Cushman) Wetherill was cousin of Charlotte Cushman (the Actress). She died 1887.

3-ISABELLA BLOOMFIELD GUMBES

Married 6 Dec., 1866, Caleb, b. 22 Nov., 1849, son of William P. and Susan Vaux Cresson, of Philadelphia.

- Children: 1-Francis Macomb, b. 18 Nov., 1867; 2-Isabella, b. 7 Sept., 1870; 3-Susan Vaux, b. 16 April, 1873; 4-Caleb 2nd, b. 9 Jan., 1876; 5-Georgena Vaux, b. 23 Ang., 1882.
- Isabella B. (Gumbes) Cresson died 25 Jan., 1913, Phila. Buried at Oaks, Pa.

V---2-6-2.

## I-JOSEPHINE BRODHEAD

Married 17 Oct., 1876, Hon. Wm. Douglass Balfour, M. P. St. Catherines, Ont., Canada.

Children: I-Thornton B., b. 24 Aug., 1877; 2-Jessie Louise, b. 27 Feb., 1879; 3-Mary Wendell, b. 28 Nov., 1880; 4-Wm. Douglass 2nd, b. 10 Mar., 1882; 5-David Arthur, b. 23 April, 1884; 6-Helen Brodhead, b. 8 Sept., 1887; 7-Edwd. Blake, b. 10 May, 1889; 8-Archange Josephine, b. 8 Sept., 1891, Amherstberg.
W. D. Balfour died 1894.

2-John Brodhead, U. S. M. C.

Married 12 May, 1877, Jessie, dr. of Richd. Storrs Willis, of N. Y. City.

Children: I-Jessie Willis, b. 2 Mar., 1878; 2-Richard Thornton, b. 4 Mar., 1879; 3-Archange Macomb, b. 28 Jan., 1881; 4-Ignatius Loyola Willis, b. 23 July, 1884; 5-John, b. I June, 1888; 6-Alexandrine Cairns, b. 5 Oct., 1889.

John Brodhead died 3 Mar., 1904.

#### 3-MARY JEANNETTE BRODHEAD

Married 1883, Jonathan Kearsley Webster, grandson of Major Kearsley, U. S. A. J. K. Webster d. 24 Oct., 1916.

Children: 1-John, b. 1886; 2-Madeliene Heyerman, b. 1892.

#### 4-Helen Macomb Brodhead

Born 1856. Unmarried. Living Grosse Ile, Mich. (1917). V-2-6-2.

# 5-CATHERINE JULIA BRODHEAD

Born 1859. Unmarried (1916).

# 6-Elizabeth Adams Brodhead

Married 1892, Fred. B., son of Luther Howard, of N. Y.

Children: 1-Adams Brodhead, b. 1894; 2-Katharyn N. Macomb, b. 1899. Fred. B. Howard is Civil Engineer.

V---2-6-3.

# I-WILLIAM MACOMB BREVOORT

Born 27 April, 1842. He was Capt. 1st Mich. Cav., U. S. Vols. Killed in battle Civil War. Unmarried.

2-Henry Navarre Brevoort 2nd

Married 29 May, 1899, Catherine Miller, b. 28 Oct., 1858. No children.

Mrs. Catherine (Miller) Brevoort died 16 Aug., 1895. Henry N. Brevoort was called Judge. Living, Detroit (1916).

3-CATHERINE MACOMB BREVOORT Born 7 Aug., 1846. Died April, 1847.

# 4-John Brevoort

Born Sept., 1847. Died 10 days later.

88

V---2-6-3.

5-THORNTON ELIAS BREVOORT Born 29 Nov., 1849. Died

V---2-6-5.

I-OSCAR WENDELL

Married Marie Stirling.

2—CATHERINE MACOMB WENDELL Married Mark McLaughlin.

# 3-MARY WENDELL

Born

1846. Died . Unmarried.

4-JEANNETTE WENDELL

Married Rev. J. McD. McGrath.

Children: 1-William McD., b. 1875; 2-Mary W., b. . Died

5-SUSAN WENDELL

Married Charles A. Bury. Children: 1-Edith, b. 1884; 2-Alfred, b.

1887. (Other children died).

# 6-Edith Wendell

Married 1887, John Selden Henderson. Children: 1-John Wendell, b. 1888; 2-Oscar, b. 1890. V-2-6-5.

# 7-LEILIA ELIZA WENDELL

1864. Died

Born

1891. Unmarried.

V--2-7-2.

#### I-ROSS RUCKER

Born 26 Dec., 1840; d. 15 May, 1858, Grosse Ile, Mich. Unmarried.

#### 2-LOUISA RUCKER

Born 9 Jan., 1843. Unmarried. Living Washington, D. C. (1917).

# 3-HENRY RUCKER

Born 21 June, 1848; d. 17 Feb., 1853, Grosse Ile, Mich.

#### 4-John Anthony Rucker

Lt. U. S. Cavalry. Drowned 11 July, 1878, White Cañon Creek, Arizona, in saving life of comrade. Unmarried.

# 5—IRENE RUCKER

Married 3 June, 1875, Gen. Philip Henry Sheridan, U. S. A.

Children: 1-Mary, b. 25 Feb., 1876; 2 and 3-Louisa and Irene (twins), b. 7 May, 1877; 4-Philip Henry 2nd, b. 28 July, 1881. All born in Chicago, Ill.

Gen. Sheridan b. 6 Mar., 1831, Somerset, Perry Co., O.; d. 5 Aug., 1888, Nonquit, Mass. Buried Arlington Cemetery. He was the famous Cavalry Commander in the Civil War, and later succeeded Sherman as Gen. commanding U. S. Army.

90

V-2-7-2.

6-SARAH ANTOINETTE RUCKER

Born 2 Feb., 1856, unmarried, living Washington, D. C. (1917).

#### 7-WILLIAM HENRY RUCKER

Born 1858, d. 1864, Washington, D. C.

# 8-FRANCIS DRING RUCKER

Born 8 Oct., 1860, d. 18 Jan., 1893, Washington, D. C. He was an officer in the U. S. A.

### 9-DANIEL HENRY RUCKER 2ND

Born 1862, d. Washington, D. C., aged 5 mo.

V----2-7-3.

# I-FREDERICK GEORGE HENTIG

Married 2 Sept., 1855 (1) Julia Clark. She died July, 1858. No children.

Married 17 June, 1859 (2) Eliza A. Ward.

Children: 1-Arthur S., b. 23 Apl., 1861; 2-Manuelita, b. 10 Aug., 1863; 3-Rucker V., b. 23 Feb., 1867;

Eliza A. (Ward) Hentig divorced . Died 19 Oct., 1904.

Married 24 Mar., 1877 (3) Anna J. Huff. No children.

V-2-7-3.

# 2-Alfred Henry Hentig

Married 15 Dec., 1869, Eliza A. Hanchett.

Children: 1-Frances Hanchett, b. 24 Nov., 1874; 2-Betsy Rucker, b. 2 Sept., 1877.

A. H. Hentig died 23 Feb., 1888.

#### 3-Edmund Clarence Hentig

Married 17 Feb., 1870, Mrs. Laura Plummer (née Leeper). No children.

E. C. Hentig was Capt. 6th Cav. U. S. A., when killed by Indians in Arizona 30 Aug., 1881.

4—FRANCIS MACOMB HENTIG

Married 14 May, 1868, Mary F Lacey.

Children: 1-Mary F., b. Mar., 1883; 2-Irena T., b. 1885. F. M. Hentig died 23 Nov., 1916, Los Angeles, Cal.

5-ROBERT HENTIG

Born 7 Sept., 1850. Died 1916. Unmarried.

# 6-JANE E. HENTIG

Born 29 Jan., 1853. Unmarried (1916). Matron St. Luke's Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

V—2-7-4.

# I-GEORGE FOX

Born d. 1887, Vienna, Austria, where he was studying medicine. Unmarried. V-2-7-4.

# 2-WILLIAM H. FOX

Married 1 Dec., 1880, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff Miller (V-1-7-12-6) at Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y.

Children: I-William Crofton, b. 17 Dec., 1887.
Wm. H. Fox, lawyer, Grand Rapids, Mich., d.
Nov., 1887. His widow m. 28 Aug., 1893 (2) Lt.
William Augustus Nichols, 23d Inf., U. S. A., at her mother's residence, Detroit, Mich., and died 17 May, 1915, San Francisco, Cal. (See V—1-7-12-6).

## 3-ETHELBERT CROFTON FOX

Born 1852; d. 2 Mar., 1904, Grand Rapids, Mich. Unmarried.

# 4-CHARLES FOX 2ND

Married 14 Dec., 1893, Corinne, daughter of Col. Chester Bingham Hinsdill, U. S. A., and Julie Eldredge Mathews. No children.

C. Fox, 2d, d. 16 Apl., 1915, Cincinnati, Ohio.

# V---2-7-5.

#### I-WILLIAM HENRY RUCKER

Born

1853. Died in infancy.

# 2-Alexander Macomb Rucker

Married 24 Aug., 1882, Abigail Johnson, daughter of Dr. Edwin D. Sunderland, of Detroit, Mich.

Children: 1-Keith Sunderland, b. 12 June, 1886.

V-2-7-5.

# 3-LOUIS KEITH RUCKER

Born 24 Aug., 1856. Died 1 Jan., 1901. Unmarried. Buried at Grosse Ile, Mich.

# V----2-7-6.

# I-SAMUEL RUCKER WHITALL

- Married 23 Feb., 1869, Lucy Van Rensselaer, daughter of Van Rensselaer Otey and Lucy B. Dabury, of Lynchburg, Va.
- Children: I-Wm. Van R., b. 12 Dec., 1869, Lynchburg; 2-John Dabury, b. 7 Apl., 1872, Lynchburg; 3-Lucy Otey, b. 29 May, 1874, Humboldt, Tex.; 4-Frank Macomb, b. 20 Jan., 1876, Humboldt, Tex.; 5-Louis Walker, b. 17 June, 1878, Ft. Sill, I. T.; 6-Lucy Van R., b.
- Samuel R. Whitall, Brig. Genl., U. S. A., retired; living Grosse Ile, Mich. (1917).

## 2-WILLIAM MACOMB WHITALL

Born June, 1848. Died 16 June, 1868, Grosse Ile, Mich.

### 3—SARAH ELIZA WHITALL

Born 31 May, 1850. Died 12 Aug., 1914, Detroit. Unmarried.

#### 4-ROBERT WHITALL

Born 19 May, 1853. Died 10 Mar., 1854, San Antonio, Tex. V-2-7-6.

5-LOUIS WHITALL

Born 20 Jan., 1855. Died 4 Mar., 1856, Grosse Ile, Mich.

6—FRANCIS DODGE WHITALL

Married 27 Oct., 1887, Jessie D., daughter of Edward and Julia (Hyde) Kieth, at Grosse Ile.

Children: 1-Lawrence Waldemar, b. 6 July, 1891; 2-Marguerite, b. 24 June, 1893; 3-Jessie D., b.

V---2-7-8.

I-SARAH CATHARINE RUCKER

Born 26 Jan., 1862. Died 10 Apl., 1888, Detroit. Unmarried.

2-HENRY WILLIAM RUCKER

Born 8 Mar., 1868. Died 28 Mar., 1881, Grosse Ile, Mich.

3-Louis Seidjusmund Deidrich Rucker 2nd

Married 23 June, 1903, (1) Lucy Marion Newman, b. 10 Dec., 1880, at Atlanta, Ga.

- Children: I-Louis S. D. 3rd, b. 2 June, 1905, Atlanta, Ga.
- Lucy M. (Newman) Rucker d. 28 May, 1906, Philippines.
- L. S. D. Rucker 2nd, m. (2) Josie Emma Hough, b. 26 Jan., 1886, Jackson, Ga.
- Children: 2-Deane Wm. Fox, b. 21 June, 1910, Grosse Ile, Mich.; 3-Sarah Catherine, b. 6 July, 1913, Grosse Ile, Mich.

Louis S. D. Rucker, Capt. U. S. A., retired (1916).

V-2-7-8.

# 4-John A. Deane Rucker

Married 28 Nov., 1915, Frances Romaine Fleity, b. 9 Mar., 1884, Detroit, Mich.

V-2-7-9.

# I-WILLIAM JAMES RUCKER

Married 22 Apl., 1910, Sally Stewart, daughter of Hon. Micajah Woods, at Charlottesville, Va. Living there (1917). No children.

V-2-10-1.

#### I-JAMES W. HARRELL

Born 10 Aug., 1838. Died 15 Nov., 1838, Lynchburg, Tex.

V-2-10-3.

### I-RUFUS KING MACOMB

- Married 6 Mar., 1866, Margaret Caroline Noel, b. 12 June, 1848, of Grimes Co., Tex.
- Children: 1-Thomas Worthington, b. 20 July, 1872; 2-Mary Emma, b. 4 Nov., 1874; 3-James J., b. 17 Feb., 1877; 4-Alice Grace, b. 10 Apl., 1879, in Waller Co., Tex.; 5-Elizabeth Susan, b. 26 Mar., 1882; 6-Robert Franklin, b. 29 Jan., 1884; 7-Margaret Eola, b. Feb., 1889.

I-DAVID B. MACOMB CARLOS

Married

Children: 1-Minnie, b.

(3 others, names unknown).

His wife died

He married (2) Cornelia Smith. Children: 5-Myrtle, b.

I-ALBERT WORTHINGTON MACOMB

Born 29 Aug., 1860. Died 4 Mar., 1861, Portsmouth, N. H.

2-MARGARET ADELAIDE MACOMB

- Married 22 Apl., 1885, St. John's Ch., Charlestown, Mass., to Goold Hoyt, b. 12 May, 1856, West Chester, Pa., son of James Bull, of West Chester, Pa., and grandson of Rev. Levi Bull.
- Children: 1-David Macomb, b. 28 Jan., 1886, West Chester, Pa.; 2-Margaret Adelaide, b. 24 Dec., 1886, Media, Pa.; 3-Dorothy Sheaff, b. 9 Aug., 1889, Charlestown, Mass.; 4-Mildred Worthington, b. 3 Jan., 1892, Cambridge, Mass.; 5-Marjorie Macomb, b. 24 Dec., 1895, W. Roxbury, Mass.; 6-Goold Norman, b. 15 Dec., 1898, W. Roxbury.
- G. H. Bull was Asst. Engr., U. S. N., when married.
   Later professor at Webb Inst., N. Y.

V----2-10-7.

#### 3-Alice Cammann Macomb

- Married 27 Feb., 1889, at St. John's Ch., Charlestown, Mass., to Nicholas J. L. T., eldest son of Gen. Chas. Greham Halpine, U. S. A., of N. Y. City, b. 30 Sept., 1856, Astoria, N. Y.
- Children: I-Nicholas John, b. 2 Dec., 1889, Montevido, Uruguay; 2-Kenneth Macomb, b. 26 Dec., 1891, Cambridge, Mass.; 3-Chas. Greham, b. 22 Apl., 1893, Cambridge, Mass.; 4-Rosamond Worthington, b. 9 Mar., 1898, W. Roxbury, Mass.; 5-Macomb, b. 6 Jan., 1903, Elizabeth, N. J.
- N. J. L. T. Halpine was Lt., U. S. N. He died 8 Dec., 1910.

V---2-11-2.

## I-JEANNIE STEWART WHITING

- Married 17 Feb., 1874, Joseph Samuel Colt, of Albany, N. Y.
- Children: 1-Joseph Samuel 2nd, b. 5 Dec., 1874; 2-Wm. Whiting, b. 2 Dec., 1876; 3-Alexandrine Stanton, b. 7 Aug., 1878.

Jos. S. Colt died 1 Jan., 1881. His wife d. 30 May, 1910.

## 2—HENRY WHITING 3RD

- Married 16 Sept., 1880, Elizabeth Deshler, daughter of Samuel Welch, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- Children: 1-Deshler, b. 23 Sept., 1881; 2-Mildred de Navarre, b. 25 June, 1884.

V---2-11-2.

Married

#### 2-HENRY WHITING 3RD-(Continued)

Henry Whiting appointed 2nd Lt. U. S. M. C., 1874, 1st Lt. 1883. He died 8 Jan., 1890 with rank of 1st Lt. Last duty Marine barracks, Boston Navy Yard.

#### 3-ELIZA MACOMB WHITING

Married 16 May, 1882, Deering Fosdick, who died 7 Aug., 1894. No children. She living (1916).

#### 4-WILLIAM MACOMB WHITING

Married 8 Oct., 1879, Julia Richardson.

Children: 1-Wendell Macomb, b. 19 Feb., 1882. Living (1917) Washington, D. C.

#### 5-CHARLES STEWART WHITING

Born 22 May, 1857. Died Sept., 1857.

# 6-MARY GREY WHITING

1882, James Bradford Burnside.

Children: 1-Helen Stewart, b. 6 Sept., 1883; 2-Harold Whiting, b. 8 April, 1885; 3-Ruth, b. 14 May, 1887; 4-Waldo, b. 22 Aug., 1889; 5-Mary Grey, b. 24 April, 1891.

Mary Grey (Whiting) Burnside died, 10 May, 1891. James B. Burnside died 25 July, 1907.

#### 7—FLORENCE WHITING

Married 25 Jan., 1888, John Baptiste Bernadou, U. S. N. No children. He died 2 Oct., 1908. She died 30 Aug., 1917, at Cragsmore, N. Y. Buried at Arlington, Virginia.

V-2-11-2.

# 7—FLORENCE WHITING—(Continued)

Lt. John B. Bernadou commanded the torpedo boat "Winslow" during the Spanish War, and distinguished himself. (See copy from "American Navy" next following).

Taken from "The American Navy" by Frederick Stanhope Hill. Pages 333 to 336, inclusive.

# An Afternoon at Cardenas

During the month of May, 1898, the gunboat "Machias", Commander John F. Merry, the "Wilmington", Commander C. C. Todd, the torpedo-boat "Winslow", Lieutenant John B. Bernadou, and the revenue cutter "Hudson", Lieutenant F. H. Newcomb, were blockading the coast of Cuba, from Cardenas to Matanzas. It had become known to the blockaders that 3 small Spanish gunboats were lying at the wharves in Cardenas, and the matter of getting at these vessels was the current topic of discussion among the officers of the little fleet.

Cardenas Bay is a great shoal water lagoon, twenty-five miles long and six wide, shut off from the sea by a long peninsula on the west and having an irregular chain of small islands. The main channel had but ten and one half feet of water at one place and but fifteen feet in several miles of its course, so that the Spanish ships felt reasonably safe at their pier. But, after consultation with the commanding officers, Commander Merry, as senior officer, on May 9th sent the "Winslow" into the bay to endeavor to draw the enemy. Lieutenant Bernadou ran his vessel up to within a mile or so of the town and opened fire upon it with his little one-pounders. The "Machias"

100

V—2-11-2.

#### 7—FLORENCE WHITING—(Continued)

followed her to the chain of islands, where the water shoals, which was as far as it was prudent for her to go. The fire of the "Winslow" seemed to exasperate the enemy and one of the Spanish gunboats steamed out in chase. Retreating slowly the "Winslow" enticed the gunboat out until she came within long range of the "Machias", when Commander Merry opened fire, landing a six-pound shell at the first shot. The Spaniard at once turned and made the best of her way back to her pier. A channel mine was exploded at the same time near the "Winslow", but it did no damage.

On the morning of the 11th a channel, not often used, was sounded out and at one o'clock in the afternoon, the "Wilmington", the "Winslow" and the "Hudson" passed through this and ran up the bay toward the town, the "Winslow" leading, as she had the lightest draught of the three vessels. Arriving at a point within a mile and a half of the town the "Wilmington" stopped, and Lieutenant Bernadou was ordered to run in and cut out one of the Spanish gunboats. It was no light task for the little torpedo-boat to undertake, to run a mile and half to cut out a vessel, larger than herself, defended by the guns of two other gunboats and by the troops on shore, but Bernadou did not hesitate a moment and drove the "Winslow" at full speed for half a mile toward the town. Then he found his ship running between the lines of little red buoys, which seemed to mark the channel, but he was soon undeceived when a short battery opened fire with an accuracy that showed the buoys were placed to mark the range.

The second shot crashed through the "Winslow's" bow and passing aft completely wrecked her steering gear V-2-11-2.

#### 7—FLORENCE WHITING—(Continued)

leaving her helpless. A moment later one of the Spanish gunboats began firing and the "Winslow" was not slow in replying from her three one-pounders. The next shot from the battery knocked a large splinter of steel from the "Winslow's" deck. It buried itself in Bernadou's groin making a serious wound, but he bound a towel around it and shoved a one-pound shell into the towel as a tourniquet. That checking the flow of blood, Bernadou ran aft to get the hand steering gear rigged. Before he could get there, however, another shot wrecked that also and as he paused to consider what next to do, a man from below reported one boiler pierced and one engine wrecked by a shell. The "Winslow" was now lying motionless under the combined fire of three of the enemy's gunboats and a shore battery.

It was now that the great resourcefulness of our men was shown. The boiler was spouting scalding steam, but the engineer cut off its connections and disconnected the smashed engine cylinder. Then with one boiler and a part of an engine, brave Bernadou ordered them to steam ahead to change the range of the enemy's guns. Having no steering gear however, the "Winslow" was nearly unmanageable, and Ensign Worth Bagley was stationed at the engineroom hatch to pass orders below to go ahead or back from time to time. Suddenly a shell came on board and struck Bagley, who staggered forward to the signal mast, clutched at it vainly, and sank down dead with his arms around it. A half dozen others were knocked about the deck, although not seriously injured. Then came the "Hudson" to the rescue and sturdy Captain Newcomb brought his vessel within reach and throwing a tow-line to the "Winslow", started off regardless of the fire of the V-2-11-2.

7—FLORENCE WHITING—(Continued)

Spaniards as leisurely as he might have taken a lighter in tow in the North River.

A shot parted the line, but he came alongside and made fast again while the "Wilmington" steamed up in range, shot one of the gunboats to pieces, and fired the town with her shells. Our loss in the affair was five killed and three wounded.

#### I-ELEANOR LYELL LIVINGSTON

Married 14 Oct., 1891, John Augustine, son of Charles Sands and Letitia Lee Campbell, at Christ Church, N. Y.

Children: 1-Letitia Lee, b. 1896.

V-3-1-8.

#### I-ELEANOR LYELL KIDD

July, 1878, Emile, son of Dr. Married of St. Louis, Mo.

Abadie,

Children: 1-Laura Von Pfister, b. Emile 2nd. b.

1879; 2-

#### 2-ELIZABETH RAMSAY KIDD

Born

#### 1866.

VI-1-1-3-2.

# I-REV. EDWARD MACOMB DUFF

Married 2 Jan., 1896, Daisy May Konkle.

Children: 1-Helen Livingston, b. 26 Sept., 1896; 2-Emma Lucile, b. 11 July, 1898; 3-Thomas Allen, b. 3 July, 1900; 4-Daisy Jeannette, b. 1 Mar., 1915.

Rev. Edward Macomb Duff, Rector of St. John's Church, Grosse Ile., Mich. (1917).

# 2-Anna Rose Duff

Married 21 Apl., 1903, William Steinach, M. D. Children: 1-Mary Helen, b. 27 Aug., 1904.

#### 3-EMILY MURRAY DUFF

Born 25 Dec., 1876. Living in N. Y. City (1916).

# 

I-OSWALD J. CAMMANN ROSE

Married 3 Feb., 1881, Edith Ayrault.

Children: 1-Walter Cammann, b. 27 June, 1882; 2-Christina Livingston, b. 15 May, 1885; 3-Robert Selden, b. 12 Feb., 1887.

Living Geneva, N. Y. (1916).

# 2-ROBERT LAWSON ROSE

Married 4 Mar., 1880, Eleanor Louisa Graham. Children: 1-Frances Sarah, b. 31 Aug., 1884; 2-Mary Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan., 1887.

3-Edward N. Rose

Born 1 May, 1856. Died 1914, Geneva, N. Y. Unmarried.

4-FREDERICK DORSEY ROSE Born 17 Apl., 1858. Died 2 May, 1896. Unmarried.

> 5-George Seldon Rose 1860. Died 9 Oct., 1860.

Born

# 6-CATHARINE NAVARRE MACOMB ROSE

Born 29 July, 1862. Living Keuka Park, Yates Co., N. Y., 1916.

7-John Henry Rose, M. D.

Married 10 Nov., 1892, Susan Tarleton Goldthwaite. Children: 1-Philip Livingston, b. 26 July, 1894.

VI-1-1-7-2.

I—JOHN DE NAVARRE MACOMB 4TH

- Married 30 Oct., 1909, Pauline Léonie, b. 22 Oct., 1876, dr. of Joseph Lentilhon and Zella Trelawney Detmold, both of N. Y. City, at Trinity Chapel, W. 23rd St., N. Y. City, by Rev. Wm. H. Vibbert, D. D.
- Children: 1-Léonie Lentilhon, b. 21 June, 1912, Bay head, N. J.; died infant; 2-John de Navarre 5th, b. 30 July, 1913, Bay Head, N. J.

I-JOHN DE NAVARRE MACOMB 4TH-(Continued)

John de Navarre Macomb 4th graduated from University of Kansas, 1898. In Engineering Dept., A. T. & S. F. Ry., since 1899. Member Am. Soc. C. E.; Am. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Am. Ry. Engr. Assn.; Capt. Engineer Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. A., 23 June, 1917. Living in Chicago (1917).

# 

#### I-JOHN GORDON MACOMB

Born 5 Dec., 1881, Staunton, Va.

Com., U. S. A., 5 Dec., 1902; 1st Lt., 19th Inf.; 1st Lt., 14th Inf.; Capt., 35th Inf., 1917.

2—Philip Livingston Macomb

Born 20 Nov., 1883. Ft. Niobrara, Neb.

3-Alexander Macomb

Born 4 Feb., 1888. Ft. Reno, Ind. Ter. Com., U. S. N.

#### 

I-JOHN NAVARRE MACOMB PETERS

Married 15 Aug., 1916, Sarah Moyer, daughter of James Hay, at Nutley, N. J. Living at Palodena, Tex. (1916). VI---1-1-7-6.

2-EVELYN WILLING WADSWORTH PETERS

Married 15 Sept., 1910, Lois Allan, daughter of Arthur Aubrey Anderson, at Springfield, Ill.

Children: 1-Thomas Willing, b. Oct., 1911; 2-Arthur Aubrey, b. 2 Mar., 1913.

E. W. W. Peters and wife divorced

I-EDWARD WISE

Katherine Prinsep.

Married No children.

> 2—Albinia Wise ——— Paul.

Married Children:

VI-1-3-3-1.

#### I-BASIL LEVETT

Married 1884, Lady Margaret Ashley. No children (1916).

# 2—Mary Louise Levett

Married

1903, Henry Walter Drummond.

VI—1-3-3-1.

# 3-BERKELEY LEVETT

Married1900, Sybel Bass.Children:1-Theophilus Francis Michael, b.1905;2-Sidney John Armyne Douglas, b.1906;3-Joan Angel May, b.1907.

VI—1-3-3-2.

I-REV. THOMAS PRINSEP LEVETT Born 2 June, 1862. Unmarried (1916).

2-MARGARET LEVETT

Born 25 Mar., 1863. Died same day.

3-Francis Arthur Levert Born 15 July, 1865. Died 16 Mar., 1866.

4-MARY LEVETT

Born 4 Sept., 1866.

5-WALTER MACKENSIE LEVETT Born 18 Dec., 1867. Major 4th Bat. N. Staffordshire Regt., Brit. Army (1916).

6—Rev. Robert Kennedy Levett Born 1 July, 1869. Died 17 Mar., 1916. VI—1-3-3-2.

7-George Arthur Monro Levett

Married 12 June, 1913, Estelle, daughter of Rev. Richard Hurt, of Bradfield, Berkshire, Eng.

Children: 1-Catherine Estelle, b. Sept., 1915.

8-GWENDOLINE MARGARET LEVETT Born 15 Apl., 1873.

9-HELEN GRACE CONSTANCE LEVETT Married 1908, Chas. Osborne, son of the late Col. Campbell.

Children: 1-Margaret, b. 1912.

I-AUGUSTA LEGGE

Born 11 Aug., 1861.

2—ARTHUR LEGGE

Born 3 May, 1863.

# 3-ROBERT LEGGE

Married 1896, Margaret Evans. He died 10 Dec., 1905. No children.

# 4-Rev. HUGH LEGGE

Born 29 Apl., 1870.

VI—1-3-3-3.

5-MARGARET LEGGE

Born 22 Aug., 1872.

VI—1-3-3-4.

#### I-CAROLINE AGNES LEVETT

Married E. S. Wilmot Sitwell.

Children: 1-Sacheverel Edward, b. 13 July, 1886; 2-Caroline Margaret, b. 26 June, 1887; 3-Joyce Maude, b. 4 Aug., 1888; 4-Blanche Ella, b. 2 Sept., 1891; 5-Jacinth Sacheverel, b. 26 Mar., 1896; 6-Rosamond Mary, b. 7 Feb., 1906.

## 2-MAUD SOPHIA LEVETT

Married

# Capt. W. S. B. Levett.

Children: 1-Richard Wm. Byrd, b. 30 May, 1897; 2-Dyonese Rosamond, b. 13 Apl., 1900.

VI---1-3-3-5.

# I-ARTHUR LEVETT

Married 3 Nov., 1886, (1) Helen Buchanan.

Children: 1-Charles, b. 17 May, 1888; 2-Maud, b. 10 July, 1889; 3-Catherine, b. 30 Dec., 1894. Mrs. Levett died

Married I Dec., 1908, (2) Ellen Gill.

VI-1-3-3-5.

2-EDWARD LEVETT

Married 22 July, 1889, Maria Gorton.

Children: I-Alga, b. 16 Jan., 1891; 2-Pattie, b. 7 May, 1897.

# 3-RICHARD LEVETT

Married No children. Minnie Delius.

#### 4-Rose Levett

Married 14 June, 18-, Rev. Francis Mortimer, England.

; 2-Reginald, b. Children: 1-Katherine, b. 3-Cecil, b.

Residence, Cheltenham, Eng., 1917.

# 5-THEOPHILUS LEVETT

Married

# Hester Pettit.

#### 6-HERBERT LEVETT

Married Lucy Berwick. Children: I-Harry, b.

# 7-FRANK LEVETT

Rose Grant. Married Children: 1-Frank, 2d., b. Frank Levett died July, 1916.

#### 8-LUCY LEVETT

Born 26 Nov., 1870. Died

I-ARCHIBALD KENNEDY

Born 7 Sept., 1878.

Lt. Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, Brit. Army (1905). Killed in battle at Le Cateau, 26 Aug., 1914.

2-KATHLEEN YONE KENNEDY

Born 14 Aug., 1880.

3-OLIVE KENNEDY

Born 6 Aug., 1882.

4-AUBREY LEO KENNEDY

Born 3 Feb., 1885.

#### 5-PAUL ADRIAN KENNEDY

Born 11 Dec., 1886.

4th Rifle Brigade, Brit. Army. Killed in battle at Tromelles, 9 May, 1915.

## 6-John Patrick Kennedy

Born 28 Sept., 1891. Rifle Brigade, Brit. Army.

VI—1-3-5-2.

I-ALICE KENNEDY

Married

G. W. Stopford.

I-MARY ETHEL KENNEDY

Born Aug., 1876. Died Oct., 1896. Unmarried.

2-MARGARET KENNEDY

Married H. F. Stopford, R. F. A. Children: 1-James, b. 1909; 2-Edward K., b. 1911; 3-Ethel M., b. 1913.

# 3-Edward Coverley Kennedy

#### Brit. Navy.

#### I-GILBERT LYON KENNEDY

Married Mabelle Low. Children: 1-Ronald, b. 1904.

G. L. Kennedy commanding motor boat Brit. Navy (1916).

2-DAVID MACOMB KENNEDY

Born 1878. Died 1899, India. Lt. Royal Scotts Fusiliers, Brit. Army.

# 3-HUMPHREY HAYES KENNEDY

Lt. Seaforth Highlanders, Brit. Army (1905); Col. W. Yorkshire Regt., (1916).

8

# 4-John de Navarre Kennedy

Married 14 July, 1914, Elsie M., youngest daughter of Edwin Pinks, Parliament Mansions, Westminster, London.

J. de N. Kennedy called to the bar, 1916.

VI--1-6-1-1.

2-John de Peyster Chance

Born 4 Apl., 1854. Died Melbourne, Aus., 27 Jan., 1874. Unmarried.

#### 5-ERNEST CHANCE

Married 27 Sept., 1888, Lucy Isabella, daughter of Robert Thos. Barrington Cooke.

Children: 1-Geoffrey Henry Barrington, b. 16 Dec., 1893.

#### 6-KATHERINE NAVARRE CHANCE

Married 19 Apl., 1882, Nicolo Francesco Diacapoli. Children:

He died 12 Jan., 1906, Antibes, France. She is living (1916).

#### 9-WILBERFORCE CHANCE

Married 11 Feb., 1884, Eliza, only daughter of Wm. Wright, of Crewe. No children. He died 10 Apl., 1902.

#### 10-Edmond Ross Chance

Born 18 Jan., 1864. Died 17 Apl., 1907. Unmarried.

VI--1-6-1-3.

#### I-ELSIE POWER

Born 10 Oct., 1866.

#### 2-WILLIAM HERBERT POWER

Married 21 Apl., 1908, Ethel Dunn, of Didsbury, Manchester, England. He is asst. Master at Uppingham School. Both living (1916).

VI—1-6-1-6.

#### I—ARENT SCHUYLER CHANCE

Married 14 Dec., 1909, Phyllis Marion Elsie, only daughter of George Owen of Machen, Wales (or Monmouthshire).

Children:

Both living (1916).

#### 2-GRACE ELEANOR CHANCE

Married 18 Jan., 1894 (1) James Guest, son of Rev. Jas. Marshall, of Weskott Barton, Oxfordshire, Eng. He died 5 May, 1908.

Children:

She married 11 June, 1914 (2) Rev. George Temple Miller, rector of Teffont Ewyas, Wiltshire, Eng.

# 3-THEODORA CHANCE

Married 2 June, 1896, Rev. Edward Madoc Jones (now Ed. Madoc) vicar of Mattishall, Norfolk.

Children: I-Dorothy, b. 28 Feb., 1898.

Theodora (Chance) Madoc died 12 Mar., 1898.

VI-1-6-1-7.

I—CORNELIA MARIA CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE Born 28 Sept., 1866.

2-Maude Evelyn Cave-Browne-Cave Born 29 May, 1872.

3-EUSTACE HENRY CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE Married Dec., 1904, Helen Mildred Irvine Judge, of Quebec.

Children: I-Harold, b. 17 Sept., 1905.

4—IRENE DE PEYSTER CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE Born 5 Feb., 1882.

# 

I-GEORGE HAROLD DE PEYSTER CHANCE

Married 17 Apl., 1901, Maude, only daughter of Staff Commander J. T. Gowlland, Brit. Navy, Sydney, Aus.
Children: 1-Myee, b. 30 Mar., 1902, Sydney; 2-Bryan Kesteven de Peyster, b. 28 Aug., 1903, Sydney; 3-Wm. Lawrence, b. 28 Sept., 1905, Eng.; 4-Jack Alan, b. 5 Dec., 1906, Eng.; 5-Rupert de Peyster, b. 16 Dec., 1907, Eng. G. H. de P. Chance, Brit. Navy.

2-Sylvia Mary de Navarre Chance

3-OSWALD KESTEVEN CHANCE

Married 4 Jan., 1909, Fanny Isabel, daughter of Sir George Agnew, Bart., M. P.

Children: 1-Ivan Oswald, b. 23 June, 1910; 2-Barbara Isabel, b. 4 Feb., 1913.

Oswald Kesteven Chance is Major 5th Lancers, Brit. Army (and temporary Lt. Col.) A. A. G., D. S. O. He and wife living (1916).

## 4-GUY OGDEN DE PEYSTER CHANCE

Lt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Brit. Army, when killed in battle 19 Oct., 1914, near Menin, Belgium. Unmarried.

#### VI—1-6-1-9.

## I—Alexander Macomb Chance 2nd

- Married 18 July, 1900, Frida, daughter of Sir Frederick Dickson, K. C. M. G.
- Children: I-Myrtle Aline, b. 16 June, 1901; 2-Donovan Macomb, b. 16 Feb., 1907; 3-Helen Lulu, b. 1911.

#### 5-Susan Chance

#### 6—Kenneth Macomb Chance

- Married 14 Dec., 1905, Muriel Clara, daughter of G. B. Monkhouse, of London.
- Children: 1-Peter Kenneth, b. 25 Jan., 1907; 2-John Anthony, b. 23 June, 1909; 3-Joan Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1911; 4-Wendy Muriel, b. 24 Nov., 1914.

7—Edgar Percival Chance

Born 3 Mar., 1881. Unmarried (1916).

#### 8-CLINTON FREDERICK CHANCE

Married 4 July, 1912, Janet, daughter of Principal Whyte, of Edinburgh.

Children: 1-Michael Robin Alexander, b. 19 Jan., 1915. Clinton Frederick Chance and wife living (1916).

VI-1-7-2-3.

#### I-CATHERINE DE NAVARRE MASON

Born

Born

1870. Died in infancy.

2-CATHERINE MARGARET MASON

Married 1891, John M. Lapham. No children. She died 1896.

3—GEORGIE ANNA MASON Married 1894, Jules Killian Tries. Children: 1-George Murray, b. 12 July, 1895.

> 4—SARAH DEVEREUX MASON 1880. Died in infancy.

5-SARAH DEVEREUX MASON Married James W. Partlan, of Detroit.

#### I-FRANCES STANTON

Married 28 June, 1888, James H. Brewster.

Children: 1-Susan, b. 9 Sept., 1889; 2-Chauncy Bunce,
b. 8 Apl., 1891; 3-Edith Navarre, b. 26 Feb., 1893;
4-Oswald Cammann, b. 26 Feb., 1896; 5-Virginia, b. 10 Feb., 1901.

# 2-CORNELIA STANTON

Married 1 Oct., 1902, William Griffin Thomas at father's house, 600 Congress St. E., Detroit.

No children.

# 3-CHARLES CAMMANN STANTON 1863. Died about 1865.

Born

#### .

4-Henry Oswald Stanton

Married 8 Aug., 1906, Carolina, b. 28 Aug., 1877, at St. Louis, daughter, of Chas. H. Prasse, of St. Louis.

Children: 1-Oswald Henry, b. 14 Oct., 1912.

Henry O. Stanton lived in Detroit, 1879 till 1886, when he moved to St. Louis, Mo., where he now lives (1917).

#### 5-Edith Stanton

Married 9 Oct., 18 , (1) Herbert Murray Field.

Chidren: 1-(son) died infant.

H. M. Field died 21 Jan., 1900.

She married 1908, (2) John Stoughton Newbury.

Children: 2-John Stoughton 2d, b. 16 Jan., 1910; 3-Bluda Phelps, b. 9 Aug., 1912; 4-Oswald Cammann, b. 9 Oct., 1914.

I-MADELINE MACOMB STANTON Born 28 July, 1891.

#### 2-Ernest Newman Stanton

Born 26 May, 1892. 1st Lt., 59th Inf., U. S. A. (1917). Married 20 Nov., 1917, Constance Woodbury Blauvelt, at St. James Church, Grosse Ile, Mich., by Rev. Edward Macomb Duff and Rev. William Thomas.

# 3-HENRY FRANCIS STANTON

Born 7 Feb., 1894. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Sheridan, Ill. (1917).

# I—LOUISA FANE

Married 1886, (1) Miguel de Lassa, of Spain. Children: 1- (died infant); 2-Carlos, b. ; 3-Micaela, b. ; 4-Regina, b.

M. de Lassa d. 1914. His widow m. 1915, (2) Maurice de Luze, of Bordeaux, France.

# 2-NORA FANE

Married Wilmot Vaughan. Children: 1-Yvonne, b. ; 2-Muriel, b. Wilmot Vaughan and wife divorced.

3-FREDERICK NAVARRE FANE

Married (about) 1906, Mrs. S. Finelli, widow of

No children. With British troops in France (1915).

Died in childhood.

# 5-CECIL FANE

Lt. Col. Brit. Army. Wounded in battle, 1915.

6-JULIAN FANE

Brit. Army at Saloniki (1915). Lt. Col. (1917).

Married

7—MAUDE FANE William Joseph Hammond.

VI-1-7-7-2.

I-FREDERIC GRAND d'HAUTEVILLE Born 13 Feb., 1873.

2-PAUL ALEXANDER GRAND d'HAUTEVILLE

Married 9 Mar., 1912, Edith Remsen, daughter of the late William and Cornelia Remsen Kane, of Pau, at St. Peter's Church, Cranley Gardens, London, Eng.Children: 1-Wilfred Gerard Sidney, b. 5 Nov., 1913.

#### VI—1-7-7-2.

122

2-PAUL ALEXANDER GRAND d'HAUTEVILLE-(Con.)

Paul Alex. Grand d'Hauteville was made Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem by King George V, of England, 1917, for his Red Cross work in Swttzerland.

3-Renée Constance Ellen Grand d'Hauteville Born 5 Dec., 1895.

#### VI-1-7-10-1.

## I-ANNA BAILEY MACOMB

Married 22 June, 1901, Thornton Brobston, b. 4 Feb., 1874, son of Thornton Bignel Rennell and Sarah Campbell née Brobston at Church of the Transfiguration, Evergreen, Col., by Rev. B. Walter Bonell, assisted by Rev. Percival H. Hickman, Vicar.

No children.

Thornton B. Rennell made Deacon 3 July, 1910. Ordained Priest 6 Aug., 1911. Vicar Church of Transfiguration, Evergreen, Col. (1917).

#### 2-MARY STANTON MACOMB

Married 24 June, 1896, Ryland Warriner, b. 24 July, 1872, son of Dr. Charles Warren Greene and Flora Eliza née Howes, of Merchantville, N. J., at Grace Church, Merchantville, N. J., by Rev. R. G. Moses, Rector. VI---1-7-10-1.

#### 2-MARY STANTON MACOMB-(Continued)

- Children: I-Alexander Macomb, b. 4 Nov., 1897; 2-Ryland, b. 28 Nov., 1898; 3-Flora Howes, b. 18 Mar., 1900; 4-Gilbert Kennedy, b. 12 Dec., 1902; Merton, Surrey, Eng.; 5-Henry Alexander, b. 19 Apl., 1905; 6-Ruth Warriner, b. 8 July, 1909. (All but 4 born at Merchantville.)
- Dr. Chas. W. Greene, b. 15 Aug., 1840, son of William Greene and Harriet née Gravit. Flora (his wife),
  b. 1842, daughter of Franklin Howes and Wealthy née Longley. See Greene pedigree below.

#### 3-Alexander Macomb 3D

Born 11 Feb., 1877. Died 17 Nov., 1894, Merchantville, N. J. Buried Colestown Cemetery, New Jersey.

## 4-JOSEPHA WILLIAMS MACOMB

Married 27 Apl., 1912, Edward Hamel, b. 14 Oct., 1874, son of Sinnickson Chew and Sarah née Miller, of Camden, N. J., at Grace Church, Merchantville, by Rev. Thornton B. Rennell, Vicar of Church of the Transfiguration, Evergreen, Col., assisted by Rev. H. Morse, Rector.

#### GREENE

#### I-THOMAS GREENE

Born about 1606, England. Married Elizabeth 1635-6, Malden, Mass.

Em. to America,

VI-1-7-10-1.

124

# Their son

# 2-CAPT. WILLIAM GREENE

Born about 1635, Malden, Mass. Married Elizabeth Wheeler.

Their son

3-WILLIAM GREENE Born 1661, Malden, Mass. Married Elizabeth Hills.

## Their son

4-CAPT. NATHANIEL GREENE Born 28 Sept., 1689, Malden, Mass. Married Elizabeth Sprague.

#### Their son

5-Rev. Nathaniel Greene

Born 16 Apl., 1721, Reading, Mass. Married Tabitha Prentice.

Their son

6-EBENEZER GREENE

Born 29 Apl., 1769, Leicester, Mass. Married Sybil Hitchcock.

#### Their son

# 7-WILLIAM GREENE

Born 27 June, 1805, Belchertown, Mass. Married Harriet Gavit.

Their son

8-Dr. CHARLES WARREN GREENE

Born 17 Aug., 1840, Belchertown, Mass. Married Flora Eliza Howes.

## Their son

9-Ryland Warriner Greene

Born 24 July, 1872, Northampton, Mass. Married Mary Stanton Macomb. Born 11 Oct., 1873, Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y.

#### VI—1-7-12-2.

#### I-SUSAN TRACY MILLER

Married 11 July, 1893, Joseph Otten, choir-master of Epiphany (R. C.) Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

#### 2-ANNA GRANT MILLER

Born 24 Sept., 1870. Died 11 Apl., 1891, at St. Louis, Mo. Buried, Utica, N. Y. Unmarried.

# 3-Morris Smith Miller 3rd

Born 4 Nov., 1871. Died 30 Mar., 1872.

4-MARIA BLEECKER MILLER Born 18 Feb., 1873. Died 12 Aug., 1873. VI-1-7-12-2.

5—Alexander Macomb Miller 2nd

Married 27 Jan., 1904, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Lt. Richard Chew, U. S. N.

Children: 1-Alexander Macomb 3rd, b. 6 June, 1905; 2-Richard Chew, b. 10 Oct., 1906.

Alex. M. Miller 2nd, Major 11th Calvary, U. S. A. (1916).

# 6-WILLIAM SIEBEL MILLER

Married 9 July, 1913, Dorothy Blanche, dr. the late Robert Augustus Oldham, of London, Eng. Wm. S. Miller, Lt. U. S. N. (1916).

#### 7-RUTGER BLEECKER MILLER

# Married 18 Jan., 1913, Dorothy, dr. of Frederick P. Foster.

Children: 1-Rutger Bleecker 2nd, b. 13 July, 1914; 2-Henry Foster, b. 16 Sept., 1916, at Nonquit, Mass.

#### VI-1-7-12-3.

I-AMELIA BURRILL WHEATON

Born 27 Dec., 1867. Died 4 Feb., 1885.

#### 2-OCTAVIA MACOMB WHEATON

Born 23 Nov., 1870. Died 26 Jan., 1878, Utica, N. Y.

126

VI-1-7-12-3.

3-CATHERINE WHEATON Born 26 Mar., 1873. Died 28 Mar., 1873.

4-CATHERINE NAVARRE WHEATON Born 5 July, 1874. Died 25 Jan., 1878, Utica, N. Y.

5—FRANK WHEATON 2ND Born 26 July, 1876. Died 25 Jan., 1878, Utica, N. Y.

6—Остаvia Масомв Wheaton Married 10 Feb., 1902, (1) Fred H. Morley, at Washington, D. C. Divorced 1912. Married, 21 June, 1914, (2) Dr. P. M. Chase, at Denver, Col. No children.

7—FRANK WHEATON 2ND (2) Born 31 May, 1882. Died 29 May, 1884.

VI-1-7-12-6.

I-WILLIAM CROFTON FOX Born 17 Dec., 1887. Died 20 Mar., 1891.

VI—1-10-1-4.

I—GRACE DE NAVARRE COLES Born 26 May, 1874, Tarrytown, N. Y. Died 24 Sept. 1875, same place. VI-1-10-1-4.

# 2-FRANCIS WOODHULL COLES 2ND

Married 7 June, 1914, 4 P. M., Alice Winefred Shieffelin, daughter of Bishop Wm. G. Sabine and Theresa Shieffelin, at res. of sister, Mrs. O. F. Lewis, New Rochelle, N. Y., by Rev. G. D. Huntingdon.

#### 3-Edward Coles

Married 23 Nov., 1912, Elizabeth Dorothy Schmidt, of N. Y. City, at the Church of the Transfiguration, N. Y. City, by Rev. Dr. Houghton, rector.

#### 4—Archibald Kennedy Coles

Married 10 Oct., 1916, Edna Hewlett, dr. of Rev. Henry Townsend Scudder, at Church of St. John the Divine, Jersey City, N. J., by her father.

#### 5-CHRISTINA WELDON COLES

Born 1 Jan., 1884.

#### VI---1-10-4-5.

I-CATHERINE DE NAVARRE TRACY JOHNSON

# Born 1887. Died 1888.

#### 2-TRACY AYRES JOHNSON

Married 14 Feb., 1905, Laura Livingston, daughter Dr. Francis Le Roy Satterlee, of N. Y. City.

Children: 1-Rosalind Tracy, b. 29 Oct., 1908.

VI—1-10-4-5.

3-Reginald Macomb Johnson

Married 29 July, 1912, Agnes Helmita Savage. Children: 1-2-Catherine Macomb and Helmita de Navarre (twins), b. 22 Sept., 1913.

VI—1-10-4-6.

I-FRANCES MARY TRACY SHAND

Married Herbert C. Toppin. Living Kiama, Plympton, Australia (1917).

2-FREDERICK HENRY SHAND

Born 2 June, 1887.

VI—1-10-5-1.

I-ROBERT WATKINSON HUNTINGTON 2ND

Married 5 May, 1906, Constance Alton Willard.

Children: 1-Robert Watkinson 3rd, b. 2 July, 1907; 2-Mary Willard, b. 15 Mar., 1909; 3-John Willard, b. 19 Oct., 1910; 4-Sarah Blair, b. 29 July, 1912; 5-Constance Willard, b. 19 Mar., 1914.

2-DANIEL TRUMBULL HUNTINGTON

Married 7 Dec., 1916, Virginia Ethel Haist, at Anking, China, by Rt. Rev. F. R. Graves, Bishop of Shanghai, China.

Daniel Trumbull Huntington, D.D., Bishop of Wu-Hu, China, now Anking (1916).

VI—1-10-5-2.

I—JONATHAN TRUMBULL 2ND Born 1870. Died 1871.

2—Harriet Roosevelt Trumbull Born 1872.

3—Alexandrine Navarre Trumbull Born 1874.

4-THOMAS BRINKERHOFF TRUMBULL

Married 1912, Vera A. Osborne, Melbourne, Australia.

> 5-Elizabeth Maria Trumbull 1877.

Born

VI—1-10-7-1.

I-CORNELIA HEMPSTEAD WILSON

2-Anna Grant Wilson

VI-1-14-2-1.

I-ISABELLA RAMSAY SELMES

VI-2-2-1-4.

#### I-ADDINELL HEWSON 2ND

Married 4 Sept., 1883, Lucy, daughter of Geo. W. Clabaugh, of Taneytown, Md., at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia.

Children: 1-William, b. 5 June, 1884; 2-Ellen, b. 21 Feb., 1886; 3-Addinell Stevenson, b. 31 May, 1890; 4-Harry Morris Clabaugh, b. 1 Mar., 1897.

Addinell Hewson 2d, M.D., Philadelphia (1917).

#### 2-THOMAS TICKELL HEWSON

Born 2 Dec., 1856. Died 13 June, 1873. Buried Oaks, Pa.

3-WILLIAM KEATING HEWSON

- Married Oct., 1889, Catherine Stevenson at Big Creek, Va.
- Children: 1-Emily, b. 5 July, 1891; 2-Ella, b. 13 July, 1894; 3-Rachel Macomb, b. 1 Jan., 1896; 4-Thomas Tickell, b. 2 Feb., 1898.
- W. K. Hewson died 4 Mar., 1898. Buried Oaks, Mont. Co., Pa.

4-ISABELLA BLOOMFIELD HEWSON

Married 3 Nov., 1897, William Thurston, b. Feb., 1856, son of Charles Pratt Manning, b. Lancaster, Mass.; at St. Stephen's Church, Phila.

Children: 1-Isabella Hewson, b. 5 Aug., 1898; 2-Wm. Hewson, b. 13 July, 1901.

Isabella B. (Hewson) Manning was killed in an automobile accident 7 July, 1911. Buried Oaks, Mont. Co., Pa. VI---2-2-1-4.

#### 5-MARY COX HEWSON

- Married 19 Apl., 1893, Rudolph Morrell, b. 6 Feb., 1859, son of Henry Augustus Booraem, b. 3 Sept., 1815, and Cornelia Van Vorst, b. 25 Nov., 1818, at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia.
- Children: I-Mary Hewson, b. 1 Mar., 1894; 2-Elizabeth Ramsay, b. 20 June, 1898; 3-Frances Cornelia Van Vorst, b. 11 Sept., 1899.

Mary C. (Hewson) Booraem was killed 7 July, 1911, in an autombile accident. Buried Oaks, Pa.

# 6-Emily Hewson

Married 10 June, 1895, Thomas Johnson Michie, b. 13 Sept., 1867, son of Henry Bowyer Michie, of Va., and Virginia Bedinger, at 1434 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

Children: 1-Thomas Johnson (2nd), b. 7 June, 1896; 2-Addinell Hewson, b. 28 Oct., 1897.

VI---2-2-1-6.

I-CORNELIA STEWART WETHERILL

Born 6 Dec., 1879. Died 13 Apl., 1890, Atlantic City, N. J.

2—Isabella Macomb Wetherill

Married 16 May, 1906, Barent, b. 5 May, 1882, son of William H. Lefferts and Edith Crane.

Children: 1-Elizabeth Wetherill, b. 29 June, 1907; 2-Kate Carteret, b. 3 Oct., 1911; 3-Isabella Macomb, b. 15 June, 1914. VI---2-2-1-6.

3—ALEXANDER STEWART WETHERILL Born 22 July, 1885. Died 1 Sept., 1914.

VI---2-2-1-7.

I—FRANCES ELEANOR AGRIPENA ETRUSCA HOUGH Born 20 Dec., 1874, Italy. Died 4 Apl., 1893, Ewing, N. J. Unmarried.

VI-2-2-1-8.

Born

I-ELIZABETH WETHERILL . Died same day.

2-ALICE PUTNAM WETHERILL Born 13 Aug., 1867. Died 17 Aug., 1878.

3—Edgar Macomb Wetherill, Born 11 Apl., 1869. Died 25 Sept., 1886, Phila.

4-HENRY EMERSON WETHERILL

Born 15 May, 1871.

M.D., Philadelphia (1917).

5-HERBERT JOHNSON WETHERILL Married 7 Oct., 1903, Mary Rowe, daughter of Robert M. Dunn, at St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Phila.

VI---2-2-1-8.

134

5-HERBERT JOHNSON WETHERILL-(Continued)

Children: 1-Anne, b. 21 Sept., 1905; 2-William H. 2nd, b. 19 Dec., 1908.

Herbert J. Wetherill, Architect, Philadelphia (1917).

#### 6-ABEL PROCTOR WETHERILL

Married 14 Oct., 1905, Sarah Reeves, daughter of Edwin D. Mullen, at St. Peter's Church, Germantown.

Children: 1-Proctor, b. 7 Mar., 1911; 2-Reeves, b. 18 Nov., 1912.

7-WEBSTER KING WETHERILL

- Married I June, 1904, Georgena Vaux (VI-2-2-4-3-5) daughter of Caleb Cresson, at St. Paul's Memorial Church, Oaks, Pa.
- Children: 1-John Ramsay, b. 26 Dec., 1911; 2-Georgena, b. 14 July, 1915.

#### 8—FRANCIS MACOMB WETHERILL

- Married 20 Nov., 1915, Elizabeth Hildeburn (VII—2-2-4-1-3-1), daughter of Dr. T. Ridgway Barker and Mary Smith Gumbes (VI—2-2-4-1-3) at St. Mark's Church, Phila., by Rev. Washburn, Rector Christ Church, assisted by Rev. Elliot White, Rector St. Mark's.
- Mrs. E. H. (Barker) Wetherill died 11 June, 1917. Buried N. Laurel Hill Cem., Phila.

Rev. F. M. Wetherill, Asst. Christ Church, Phila.

VI---2-2-1-9.

#### I-BRINTON WETHERILL

### Born 16 Aug., 1871, living Phila. Unmarried (1917).

#### 2—ISABELLA MACOMB WETHERILL

# Married 12 Jan., 1899, William Weaver Lukens, at St. Clement's Church, Phila.

Children: 1-Francis Dring Wetherill, b. 5 Oct., 1899;
2-Charles 3rd, b. 21 Feb., 1902; 3-Alexander Macomb, b. 6 Oct., 1904; 4-William Weaver 2nd, b.
15 Oct., 1906; 5-Isabella Bloomfield, b. 12 Jan., 1909.

#### 3-JOHN LAWRENCE WETHERILL

Married 20 Dec., 1912, Louise Osborn Ridgely.

Children: 1-Catherine Lawrence, b. 28 Mar., 1913; 2-Ridgeley Lawrence, b. 1 June, 1914.

#### 4-CAROLINE WETHERILL

Married 10 June, 1907, Josiah Collins, of Seattle, Washington, at Christ Church, Woburn Sq., London, Eng.

Children: 1-Josiah (2nd), b. 27 Mar., 1908; 2-Wetherill, b. 27 Dec., 1911.

VI-2-2-1-12.

#### I-CHARLES SWIFT RICHÉ

Married 6 June, 1889, Annie, daughter of Major Gulian Verplanck Weir, U. S. A.

Children : I-Swift, b. 22 June, 1890; 2-Weir, b. 27 Mar., 1892.

Mrs. Annie (Weir) Riché died 25 May, 1897, N. Y. City.

VI-2-2-1-12.

2-George Inman Riché 2nd Born 5 Dec., 1868. Died 1870.

VI-2-2-1-14

#### I-MAY HUBBARD WETHERILL

Married 29 Sept., 1900, Dr. Benjamin Franklin (2nd) U. S. A., son of Benj. Franklin Van Meeter and Amelia Lewis.

Children: 1-Margaret, b. 23 Jan., 1902; 2-Isabella Macomb, b. 5 July, 1904.

2-Alexander Macomb Wetherill 2nd

Married 1910, Sidonia, daughter of Jacob and Lucy Furth, of Seattle, Washington.

Children: 1-Sidonia, b. 1 Aug., 1911; 2-Marjorie, b. 25 Nov., 1913.

Alex. M. Wetherill 2nd was appointed to 6th Infantry, U. S. A., which was the Regt. in which his father served when killed at San Juan Hill, Santiago, Cuba, in the Spanish War, I July, 1898.

# 3-SAMUEL WETHERILL

Born 22 Feb., 1885.

VI-2-2-2-1.

I—LEWIS IRVING VERPLANCK Born 7 Nov., 1863. Living (1917).

136

VI-2-2-3-I.

#### I-RODNEY CROSKEY PERKINS

Born . Died 14 Aug., 1902.

#### 2-THERESA MACOMB PERKINS

Married Col. George Ranstome, Royal Marine Artillery, Brit. Army, son of General Ranstome. No children.

#### 3-DAISY EVELINE PERKINS

Married Bernard, son of Robt. Yarfield, Solicitor.

Children: I-Douglas Bernard, b.

#### 4-AMY BLOOMFIELD PERKINS

Married Capt. Stanley Combe, Connaught Rangers, Brit. Army.

Children: I-Geoffrey, b.

Capt. S. Combe died

Amy B. (Perkins) Combe married (2) John Quain, Brit. Army, retired. No children.

5-RICHARD HARRY PERKINS

6—Julian Tolmé Perkins 1868.

Born

VI---2-2-4-1.

I-SAMUEL WETHERILL GUMBES 2ND Born 21 May, 1865. Unmarried (1916). VI-2-2-4-1.

2—Joseph Hildeburn Gumbes Born 27 Nov., 1866. Unmarried (1916).

3-MARY SMITH GUMBES

Married 24 Sept., 1890, Thomas Ridgway Barker, M. D.

Children: 1-Elisabeth Hildeburn, b. 18 Oct., 1891; 2-George Sands, b. 17 Jan., 1893; 3-Thomas Ridgway 2nd, b. 27 Feb., 1897.

4-WILLIAM HENRY GUMBES 2ND Born I Sept., 1875. Died in infancy.

#### 5-FRANCES S. DRING GUMBES

Married 23 Nov., 1898, Christian Irwin Boyé Smith. No children (1916).

VI-2-2-4-2.

I-REBECCA WETHERILL GUMBES

Married 9 Feb., 1899, Justin R., son of Josiah Sypher. Children: 1-Cushman, b. ; 2-Justin R. 2nd, b.

#### 2-CHARLES WETHERILL GUMBES

Married 21 June, 1899, Susan Vaux, daughter of Caleb Cresson and Isabella Gumbes (V-2-2-4-3) at St. Paul's Memorial Church, Oaks, Pa.

Children: 1-Susan Vaux, b. 1899. Died

VI-2-2-4-2.

#### 3-FRANCIS MACOMB GUMBES

Married 6 June, 1900, Rebecca Palmer, daughter of Henry and Emma Mercer, at Friends' Meeting House, Race and 15th Sts., Phila.

Children: 1-Rebecca Burd, b.

#### VI-2-2-4-3.

### I-FRANCIS MACOMB CRESSON

Married 28 Nov., 1899, Eleanor Percy, daughter of Geo. M. Coates, of Phila., at Christ Church, Phila.

#### 2-ISABELLA CRESSON

Born 7 Sept., 1870.

#### 3-SUSAN VAUX CRESSON

Married 21 June, 1899, Charles Wetherill Gumbes (VI-2-2-4-2-2), at St. Paul's Memorial Church, Oaks, Pa. See VI-2-2-4-2-2.

# 4—CALEB CRESSON 2ND Helen Wilson.

# Children :

Married

Rev. Caleb Cresson is rector St. Paul's Mem. Ch., Oaks, Mont. Co., Pa. (1916).

#### 5-GEORGENA VAUX CRESSON

Married I June, 1904, Webster King Wetherill (VI--2-2-1-8-7), which see. VI-2-6-2-1.

# I-THORNTON B. BALFOUR

Married 1906, Mabel McCormick. Children: 1-Elizabeth, b. 1907; 2-Douglas, b. 1909; 3-Thornton, b. 1910; 4-Mabel, b. 1915. Major, Royal Mtd. Rifles, Canadian Army (1916).

#### 2-JESSIE LOUISE BALFOUR

Married 1907, C. Higgins, C. E., of Winipeg, Manitoba. No children (1916.)

#### 3-MARY WENDELL BALFOUR

Married 1906, Norman Ruthven, banker, of Toronto, Canada. Children: 1-Norma, b. 1913.

4-WILLIAM DOUGLAS BALFOUR

Married 1908, Ida Monahan, of Toronto, Canada.

Children: 1-John Douglas, b. 1911.

5-DAVID ARTHUR BALFOUR

Married 1908, Grace Defoe, of Toronto.

Children: 1-Arthur, b. 1911; 2-Josephine, b. 1914.

6—HELEN BROADHEAD BALFOUR Born 8 Sept., 1887. Unmarried (1916).

# MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

VI-2-6-2-1.

# 7-EDWARD BLAKE BALFOUR

Born 10 May, 1889. Lt. Royal Mtd. Rifles, Canadian Army (1916).

8—Archange Josephine Balfour Born 8 Sept., 1891.

VI---2-6-2-2.

I-JESSIE WILLIS BRODHEAD

Married 1903, Robert Wagner, artist, at Detroit, Mich.

Children: 1-Leicester, b. 1904; 2-Thornton, b. 1905.

Jessie W. (Brodhead) Wagner died

2-RICHARD THORNTON BRODHEAD Married 12 May, 1917, Elise Moran, of Detroit, Mich. Lt. U. S. N. R. (1917).

3—Archange Macomb Brodhead Born 28 Jan., 1881. Unmarried (1916).

4—IGNATIUS LOYOLA WILLIS BRODHEAD Born 23 July, 1884. Unmarried (1916).

5—JOHN BRODHEAD Married 1915, Dorothy Farish, of St. Louis, Mo. Children: 1-Barbara Jane, b. 27 May, 1916. VI-2-6-2-2.

6-Alexandrine Cairns Brodhead

Married 1915, Duncan McNabb, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children: 1-Duncan 2nd, b. 13 June, 1916.

VI-2-6-2-3.

	I	John Webster
Born	1886.	Died same year.

	2-MADELEIN	E HYERMAN	WEBSTER
Born	1892.	Died	1908.

VI---2-6-2-6.

I-ADAMS BRODHEAD HOWARD Born 1894.

2-KATHRYN N. MACOMB HOWARD 1899. Born

VI-2-6-5-4.

I-WILLIAM McD. McGrath Married Dangerfield. Children:

2-MARY W. MCGRATH

Born

Died

VI---2-6-5-5.

1—Edith Bury 1884.

Born

2—Alfred Bury Born 1887.

VI---2-6-5-6.

I—JOHN WENDELL HENDERSON Married 1914, Marie Munn, of St. Paul, Minn.

2-OSCAR HENDERSON

VI---2-7-2-5.

I-MARY SHERIDAN

Born 25 Feb., 1876.

2-LOUISA SHERIDAN

Born 7 May, 1877.

3-IRENE SHERIDAN

Born 7 May, 1877.

4-PHILIP HENRY SHERIDAN 2ND

Married Apl., 1913, Isabel McGunnegle.

Children: 1-Carlina, b. 26 Mar., 1914, Ft. Meyer, Va.

P. H. Sheridan, 2nd, West Point, 20 June, 1898; 2nd Lt. 9th Cav. U. S. A., 12 June, 1902; trans. 5th Cav., 2 May, 1903; 1st Lt., 11 Mar., 1911. VI-2-7-3-1.

#### I-ARTHUR S. HENTIG

Married 23 Sept., 1884, (1) Emma Tenwinkle. She died 15 Aug., 1889.

Married Oct., 1893, (2) Carlotta Ballard. She was killed 12 Jan., 1915, in automobile accident. No children.

#### 2-MANUELITA HENTIG

Married 11 July, 1898, Edson L. Mingus. No children (1916).

3-RUCKER V. HENTIG

Born 23 Feb., 1867. Died 6 Dec., 1894.

VI-2-7-3-2.

#### I-FRANCES H. HENTIG

Married 23 Oct., 1901, Ludwig S. Chardon. Children: 1-Alfred Ludwig, b. 7 Sept., 1902.

#### 2-Bessie R. Hentig

Married 25 Apl., 1900, Ellis Oliver Jones. Children: 1-Ellis Oliver 2nd, b. 21 Feb., 1901.

VI-2-7-3-4.

i-Mary	F.	Hentig
William	G	arvey.

2-IRENA T. HENTIG 1885.

Born

Married

VI-2-7-5-2.

I-KEITH SUNDERLAND RUCKER Married 29 Sept., 1915, Dorris Decima Dyer.

#### VI—2-7-6-1.

I-WILLIAM VAN RENSSELAER WHITALL

Married 9 Apl., 1900, Ellen, daughter of Capt. W. H. Stevens and Ellen Pethrick. No children (1916).

2-John Dabury Whitall

Born 7 Apl., 1872. Died 20 Jan., 1890, Ft. Duchesne, Utah.

# 3-LUCY OTEY WHITALL

Married 12 Nov., 1894, Isaac Erwin, b. 10 Mar., 1867, Greenwood, Fla., Major 3rd Inf., U. S. A., son of Jno. M. and (Bryan) Erwin.

Children: 1-John Marcus, b. 10 Oct., 1895, Ft. Douglas, Utah.

#### 4-FRANK MACOMB WHITALL

Born 20 Jan., 1876. Died 29 Jan., 1906, Pittsburg, Pa.

#### 5-LOUIS WALKER WHITALL

Born 17 June, 1878.

6-LUCY VAN RENSSELAER WHITALL

Born

10

. Died 16 Feb., 1911.

146 Macomb Family Record VI-2-7-6-6.

I-LAWRENCE WALDEMAR WHITALL Born 6 July, 1891. Unmarried (1916).

2-MARGUERITE WHITALL Born 24 June, 1893. Unmarried (1916).

> 3-Jessie D. Whitall. Died 2 Apl., 1916.

Born

VI---2-7-8-3.

I-LOUIS SEIDJUSMUND DEIDRICH RUCKER 3RD

2-DEANE WILLIAM FOX RUCKER

3-SARAH CATHERINE RUCKER

VI-2-10-3-1.

I—THOMAS WORTHINGTON MACOMB Born 20 July, 1872. Died 21 May, 1908.

2—Mary Емма Масомв Born 4 Nov., 1874. Died 6 Nov., 1900.

3—James J. Масомв Born 17 Feb., 1877. Died 1880.

# MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

VI-2-10-3-1.

4—Alice Grace Macomb Born 10 Apl., 1879.

5—Elizabeth Susan Macomb Born 26 Mar., 1882. Died 28 Sept., 1908.

6-ROBERT FRANKLIN MACOMB Born 29 Jan., 1884. Died in infancy.

7—MARGARET EOLA MACOMB Born 16 Feb., 1889.

VI---2-10-6-1.

I—MINNIE CARLOS

2----3---5----

VI---2-10-7-2.

I-DAVID MACOMB BULL

Married 1 Nov., 1914, Helen Margaret, daughter of Alex. R. and Jessie Margaret Smith, and niece of Axel H. Komstedt, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Brooklyn.

#### MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

VI---2-10-7-2.

148

I-DAVID MACOMB BULL-(Continued)

Children: 1-David Macomb 2nd, b. 22 Aug., 1915, at University Heights, N. Y.

#### 2-MARGARET ADELAIDE BULL

Born 24 Dec., 1886. Died 24 Aug., 1887, Media, Pa.

# 3-DOROTHY SHEAFF BULL

Married 6 June, 1912, Prof. John Paul, son of Steven W. and Christina Simmons, at St. James' Church, Fordham, N. Y.

Children: 1-Margaret Macomb, b. 20 July, 1913, University Heights, N. Y.

4-MILDRED WORTHINGTON BULL

Married 29 Apl., 1915, Lt. David Irvin, U. S. N., son of Dr. James Hedrick, at the Chapel of the Intercessor, New York City.

Children: 1-David Worthington, b. 3 Feb., 1916, Washington, D. C.

#### 5-MARJORIE MACOMB BULL

Born 24 Dec., 1895.

# 6-Goold Norman Bull

Born 15 Dec., 1898.

VI-2-10-7-3.

#### I-NICHOLAS J. HALPINE

Born 2 Dec., 1889.

#### 2-Kenneth Macomb Halpine

Married 18 May, 1917, Marion Kenny, b. 30 Oct., 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of John Augustus Dilliard, b. Northampton Co., Pa., and Martha Ann Kenny, b. , N. Y. City.

Kenneth M. Halpine, Lt. U. S. A., stationed at Ajo, Ariz. (1917).

The Dilliards are a French Huguenot family. Em. to America, 1720.

#### 3-CHARLES GREHAM HALPINE

Married 22 June, 1917, Helen Virginia, b. 2 Feb., 1897, Radford, Va., daughter of Clifford Sayles Bullard, b.
8 June, 1849, Upton, Mass., and Louisa Olivia Hill,
b. 11 June, 1852, Pearsburg, Va.
Charles G. Halpine, Ensign U. S. N. (1917).

4—Rosamund Worthington Halpine Born 9 Mar., 1898.

#### 5-MACOMB HALPINE

Born 6 Jan., 1903.

#### VI-2-11-2-1.

I—JOSEPH SAMUEL COLT 2ND Born 5 Dec., 1874. VI-2-11-2-1.

2-WILLIAM WHITING COLT Born 2 Dec., 1876. Died 24 July, 1877.

3-ALEXANDRINE STANTON COLT Married 26 Mar., 1913, Howard Gregory.

VI---2-11-2-2.

# I-DESHLER WHITING

Married 27 June, 1908, Sue, b. 31 Oct., 1881, daughter of Edward H. Cunningham, of San Antonio, Tex.

Children: 1-Deshler 2nd, b. 20 May, 1909; 2-Henry, b. 15 Jan., 1911.

Deshler Whiting, Lt. 30th Inf., U. S. A. (1916).

#### 2-MILDRED DE NAVARRE WHITING

Married 25 Apl., 1906, Lt. Fine Wilson, U. S. A., b. 26 Aug., 1869, son of Benjamin F. and Lucinda Smith, of Eddyville, Ky. F. W. Smith, Capt. 4th Inf. (1916), West Point, 1895.

Children: 1-Siegmund Wilson, b. 7 Apl., 1910; 2-Elizabeth Sieglinde, b. 11 Mar., 1912; 3-Benjamin Seabury, b. 29 Mar., 1914.

VI---2-11-2-4.

#### I-WENDELL MACOMB WHITING

Married 1903, Verde McPherson.

Children: 1-John Richardson, b. 2 Nov., 1905; 2-Donald McPherson, b. 30 Sept., 1907; 3-Francis Deland, b. 28 May, 1912. VI-2-11-2-6.

I-HELEN STEWART BURNSIDE

Married 6 Jan., 1909, James J. T. Graham. Children: 1-James Burnside, b. 9 Apl., 1913.

### 2-HAROLD WHITING BURNSIDE

Married 23 June, 1917, Enid, b. 8 Oct., 1888, daughter of Augustus Randall and Adeline Smith Holden, at the residence of bride's parents, 1807 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., by Rev. Dr. Kelly, of 4th Presbn. Ch., Washington.

3—RUTH BURNSIDE Born 14 May, 1887.

4—Waldo Burnside

Born 22 Aug., 1889.

5-MARY GREY BURNSIDE Born 24 Apl., 1891. Died 15 July, 1891.

VI-3-1-4-1.

Born

I—LETITIA LEE SANDS 1896.

VI-3-1-8-1.

I—LAURA VON PFISTER ABADIE Born 1879.

2—Emile Abadie 2nd

VII-1-1-3-2-1.

I-HELEN LIVINGSTON DUFF Born 26 Sept., 1896, Hastings, Minn.

2—Емма Lucile Duff Born 11 July, 1898, Hastings, Minn.

3—Thomas Allen Duff Born 3 July, 1900, Buffalo, N. Y.

4—DAISY JEANNETTE DUFF Born 1 Mar., 1915, Grosse Ile, Mich.

# VII—1-1-3-2-2. 1—Mary Helen Steinach

Born 27 Aug., 1904.

I-WALTER CAMMANN ROSE Married 3 Jan., 1912, Julia Elwanger.

2—CHRISTINA LIVINGSTON ROSE Born 15 May, 1885, Geneva, N. Y.

3-ROBERT SELDEN ROSE Born 12 Feb., 1887, Geneva, N. Y. VII—1-1-5-1-2.

I-FRANCES SARAH ROSE

Born 31 Aug., 1881.

#### 2-MARY ELIZABETH ROSE

Married I Sept., 1909, John Hamilton Zimmerman. Children: 1-Catherine Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan., 1911; 2-Robert Rose, b. 9 May, 1913; 3-Frances Eleanor, b. 9 Jan., 1915.

I—PHILIP LIVINGSTON ROSE Born 22 July, 1894.

VII—1-1-7-2-1.

2—John de Navarre Macomb 5th Born 30 July, 1913, at Bay Head, N. J.

I-SACHEVEREL EDWARD WILMOT SITWELL Born 13 July, 1886.

2-CAROLINE MARGARET WILMOT SITWELL Born 26 June, 1887. 3—JOYCE MAUDE WILMOT SITWELL Born 4 Aug., 1888.

4-BLANCHE ELLA WILMOT SITWELL Born 2 Sept., 1891.

5—JACINTH SACHEVEREL WILMOT SITWELL Born 26 Mar., 1896.

6-ROSAMOND MARY WILMOT SITWELL Born 7 Feb., 1906.

I-RONALD KENNEDY

Born 1904.

VII-1-7-2-3-3.

I-GEORGE MURRAY TRIES Born 12 July, 1895.

VII---1-7-4-1-1.

I-SUSAN BREWSTER

Married 4 Sept., 1914, Wm. C. Wheelock. Children: 1-Susan, b. 9 June, 1915. VII-1-7-4-1-1.

2---CHAUNCY BUNCE BREWSTER Born 8 Apl., 1891.

3—Edith Navarre Brewster Born 26 Feb., 1893.

4-OSWALD CAMMANN BREWSTER Born 26 Feb., 1896.

5—Virginia Brewster Born 10 Feb., 1901.

VII-1-7-7-1-1.

2—Carlos de Lassa 3—Micaela de Lassa 4—Regina de Lassa

VII-1-7-7-2-2.

I-WILFRED GERARD SIDNEY GRAND d'HAUTEVILLE Born 5 Mar., 1913.

VII-1-7-10-1-2.

I—ALEXANDER MACOMB GREENE Born 4 Nov., 1897. Princeton, Class 1919.

# 156 MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

VII—1-7-10-1-2.

I—ALEXANDER MACOMB GREENE—(Continued)

American Ambulance Field Service, France, 1917, for 6 months; enlisted U. S. A. Ambulance Corps for the war, France, 1917.

# 2-RYLAND GREENE

Born 28 Nov., 1898, Merchantville, N. J. Died of pneumonia, Putney, Surrey, Eng., 21 Apl., 1902. Buried, St. Mary's Church, Merton, Surrey, Eng.

3-FLORA HOWES GREENE

Born 18 Mar., 1900.

4—Gilbert Kennedy Greene Born 12 Dec., 1902.

5-HENRY ALEXANDER GREENE Born 19 Apl., 1905.

6—RUTH WARRINER GREENE Born 8 July, 1909.

### VII—1-7-12-2-5.

I—ALEXANDER MACOMB MILLER 3RD Born 6 June, 1905.

2—Richard Chew Miller Born 10 Oct., 1906. VII-1-7-12-2-7.

1-RUTGER BLEECKER MILLER 2ND Born 13 July, 1914.

2—HENRY FOSTER MILLER Born 16 Sept., 1916.

VII—1-10-4-5-2. 1—Rosalind Tracy Johnson Born 29 Oct., 1908.

1—CATHERINE MACOMB JOHNSON Born 22 Sept., 1913.

2-Helminta de Navarre Johnson Born 22 Sept., 1913.

VII—1-10-5-1-1,

I-ROBERT WATKINSON HUNTINGTON 3RD Born 2 July, 1907.

2-Mary Willard Huntington Born 15 Mar., 1909. VII-1-10-5-1-1.

158

3—John Willard Huntington Born 19 Oct., 1910.

4—SARAH BLAIR HUNTINGTON Born 29 July, 1912.

5-Constance Willard Huntington Born 19 Mar., 1914.

VII-2-2-1-4-1.

#### I-WILLIAM HEWSON

Born 5 June, 1884.

2-ELLEN HEWSON

Married I June, 1908, Walter de Cazenove 2nd, son of Walter de C. Douglas, of Va., and Ellen Johnson, at St. Stephen's Church, Phila.

Children: 1-Ellen, b. 21 Apl., 1909; 2-Lucy Clabaugh, b. 16 June, 1914; 3-Katherine Clabaugh, b. 28 Dec., 1915.

3—Addinell, Stevenson Hewson Born 31 May, 1890.

4—Harry Morris Clabaugh Hewson Born 1 Mar., 1897.

#### MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

VII--2-2-1-4-3.

#### I-EMILY HEWSON

Married 31 Dec., 1910, Howard S., son of Jordan M. Sadler, of Bluefields, W. Va., at Richland, Va.

Children: 1-Isabella Hewson, b. 16 Jan., 1912; 2-Martha Galoway, b. 2 May, 1913.

#### 2-Ella Hewson

Married 25 Nov., 1910, James Walter, son of Frank Kitts, of Bluefields, W. Va., at Bristol, Tenn.

Children: 1-Walter Hewson, b. 25 Oct., 1911; 2-Evelyn, b. 15 July, 1913; 3-Frederick, b. 18 Jan., 1915.

3-RACHEL MACOMB HEWSON

Born 1 Jan., 1896.

4—THOMAS TICKELL HEWSON Born 2 Feb., 1898.

VII-2-2-1-4-4.

I—ISABELLA HEWSON MANNING Born 5 Aug., 1898.

2-WILLIAM HEWSON MANNING Born 13 July, 1901.

VII-2-2-1-4-5.

I—MARY HEWSON BOORAEM Born I Mar., 1894.

# 160 MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

VII-2-2-1-4-5.

2—Elizabeth Ramsay Booraem Born 20 July, 1898.

3-Frances Cornelia van Vorst Booraem Born 11 Sept., 1899.

VII---2-2-1-4-6.

I-THOMAS JOHNSON MICHIE 2ND Born 7 June, 1896.

2-Addinell Hewson Michie Born 28 Oct., 1897.

VII---2-2-1-6-2.

I-ELIZABETH WETHERILL LEFFERTS Born 29 June, 1907.

2---KATE CARTERET LEFFERTS Born 3 Oct., 1911.

3—ISABELLA MACOMB LEFFERTS Born 15 June, 1914.

VII---2-2-1-8-5.

I—ANNE WETHERILL Born 21 Sept., 1905. VII-2-2-1-8-5.

2-WILLIAM HENRY WETHERILL 2ND Born 19 Dec., 1908.

VII-2-2-1-8-6.

I—PROCTOR WETHERILL Born 7 Mar., 1911.

2—Reeves Wetherill, Born 18 Nov., 1912.

VII---2-2-1-8-7.

I—JOHN RAMSAY WETHERILL Born 26 Dec., 1911.

2—Georgena Wetherill Born 14 July, 1915.

VII-2-2-1-9-2.

I—FRANCIS DRING WETHERILL LUKENS Born 5 Oct, 1899.

2—Charles Lukens 3rd Born 21 Feb., 1902. VII-2-2-1-9-2.

162

3—Alexander Macomb Lukens Born 6 Oct., 1904.

4---WILLIAM WEAVER LUKENS 2ND Born 15 Oct., 1906.

5—Isabella Bloomfield Lukens Born 12 Jan., 1909.

VII-2-2-1-9-3.

I—CATHERINE LAWRENCE WETHERILL Born 28 Mar., 1913.

2-RIDGELY LAWRENCE WETHERILL Born 1 June, 1914. Died 8 Nov., 1916.

VII-2-2-1-9-4.

I—Josiah Collins 2nd Born 27 Mar., 1908.

2—WETHERILL COLLINS Born 27 Dec., 1911.

VII-2-2-1-12-1.

1-Swift Riché

Born 22 June, 1890.

VII—2-2-1-12-1.

2-WEIR RICHÉ

Born 27 Mar., 1892.

VII-2-2-1-14-1.

I—MARGARET VAN MEETER Born 23 Jan., 1902.

2—Isabella Macomb Van Meeter Born 5 July, 1904.

VII-2-2-I-I4-2.

I—SIDONIA WETHERILL, Born I Aug., 1911.

2-Marjorie Wetherill Born 25 Nov., 1913.

VII---2-2-3-1-3.

I-DOUGLAS BERNARD YARFIELD

VII-2-2-3-1-4.

I-GEOFFREY COMBE

# MACOMB FAMILY RECORD

VII-2-2-4-I-3.

I-ELISABETH HILDEBURN BARKER

Married 20 Nov. 1915, Rev. Francis Macomb Wetherill (VI-2-2-1-8-8).

She died 11 June, 1917. Buried N. Laurel Hill Cem., Phila.

2-GEORGE SANDS BARKER

Born 17 Jan., 1893.

3-THOMAS RIDGWAY BARKER 2ND Born 27 Feb., 1897.

VII-2-2-4-2-1.

I-CUSHMAN SYPHER

2-JUSTIN R. SYPHER 2ND

VII-2-2-4-2-2.

I-SUSAN VAUX GUMBES

1899. Died 7 June, 1914. Buried Oaks, Born Pa.

VII-2-6-2-1-1. I-ELIZABETH BALFOUR 1907.

Born

VII-2-6-2-1-I.

2-DOUGLAS BALFOUR

Born 1909.

3—THORNTON BALFOUR 1910.

4-MABEL BALFOUR

Born

Born

1915**.** .

VII—2-6-2-I-3.

I-NORMA RUTHVEN

Born 1913.

.

VII-2-6-2-1-4. I-John Douglas Balfour Born 1911.

VII—2-6-2-1-5.

I—ARTHUR BALFOUR 1911.

Born

2-JOSEPHINE BALFOUR

Born

1914.

165

166 Macomb Family Record VII—2-6-2-2-1.

I—LEICESTER WAGNER Born 1904.

2—THORNTON WAGNER Born 1905.

VII—2-6-2-2-5. I—Barbara Jane Brodhead Born 27 May, 1916.

VII—2-7-2-5-4. I—Carlina Sheridan Born 26 Mar., 1914.

VII—2-7-3-2-1. I—Alfred Ludwig Chardon Born 7 Sept., 1902.

VII-2-7-3-2-2. I-ELLIS OLIVER JONES 2ND Born 21 Feb., 1901. VII-2-7-6-1-3.

I-JOHN MARCUS ERWIN

Born 10 Oct., 1895. Cadet U. S. M. A., West Point (1916).

VII-2-10-7-2-1.

I—DAVID MACOMB BULL 2ND Born 22 Aug., 1915.

VII-2-10-7-2-3.

I-MARGARET MACOMB SIMMONS Born 20 July, 1913.

VII—2-10-7-2-4.

1—DAVID WORTHINGTON HEDRICK Born 3 Feb., 1916.

VII-2-11-2-2-1.

I—DESHLER WHITING 2ND Born 20 May, 1909.

2—HENRY WHITING 4TH Born 15 Jan., 1911. Died 21 Aug., 1911. 168 Macomb Family Record VII-2-11-2-2-2.

I—SIEGMUND WILSON SMITH Born 7 Apl., 1910.

2-Elizabeth Sieglinde Smith Born 11 Mar., 1912.

3—Benjamin Seabury Smith Born 29 Mar., 1914.

VII-2-11-2-4-1.

I—JOHN RICHARDSON WHITING Born 2 Nov., 1905.

2-DONALD McPherson Whiting Born 30 Sept., 1907.

3—FRANCIS DELAND WHITING Born 28 May, 1912.

VII-2-11-2-5-1.

I—JAMES BURNSIDE GRAHAM Born 9 Apl., 1913.

# MACOMB FAMILY RECORD-INDEX

-			-
Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
IV	2-6-2	Abbott—William	48
V	3-1-8-I	Abadie—Emile	103
$\mathbf{VI}$	3-1-8-1-1	Laura von Pfister	103, 151
VI	3-1-8-1-2	Emile 2nd	103, 151
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-1-5-1-1	Ayrault—Edith	104
$\overline{\mathrm{MI}}$	1-3-3-1-1	Ashley—Lady Margaret	107
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-6-1-8-3	Agnew—Fanny Isabel	117
		Ball-Mary	4a
II	3	Bennett-Capt. Thos., Brit. Army	14
III	3-4	Elizabeth	14, 31
III	3-5	Jane	14, 31
III	3-6	Thomas 2nd	14, 31
IV	1-3-5	Briggs—Amelia	35
VI	1-3-3-5-1	Buchanan-Helen	110
VI	1-3-3-5-6	Berwick—Lucy	111
IV	2-6-2	Brodhead—Thornton Flemings	48
V V	2-6-2-1	Josephine	49, 87
v	2-6-2-2	John	49, 87
v	2-6-2-3	Mary Jeannette Helen Macomb	49, 87
v	2-6-2-4 2-6-2-5	Catherine Julia	49, 87 49, 88
v	2-6-2-5	Elizabeth Adams	49, 88 49, 88
νī	2-6-2-2-I	Jessie Willis	49, 00 87, 141
vi	2-6-2-2-2	Richard Thornton, U. S. N. R.	87, 141 87, 141
vî	2-6-2-2-3	Archange Macomb	87, 141
Ϋ́Ι	2-6-2-2-4	Ignatius Loyola Willis	87, 141
Ϋ́Ī	2-6-2-2-5	John	87, 141
νī	2-6-2-2-6	Alexandrine Cairns	87, 142
νÎΙ	2-6-2-2-5-1	Barbara Jane	141, 166
ÍV	2-6-3	Brevoort-Henry Navarre	49
v	2-6-3-1	William Macomb, U. S. A	49, 88
v	2-6-3-2	Henry Navarre 2nd	49, 88
v	2-6-3-3	Catherine Macomb	49, 88
V	2-6-3-4	John	49, 88
V	2-6-3-5	Thornton Elias	49, 89
IV	3-1-7	Bleecker—Anna	58
$\mathbf{V}$	1-7-4-5	Burnett-Marie Louise	71
v	1-7-10-1	Bailey—Ada Phillips	72
V	I-IO-4-4	Beck—Paul	78
V	2-2-I-I	Bowen-Martha A	81 8
V	2-6-2-1	Balfour-Hon. Wm. Douglas	87
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-6-2-1-1	Thornton B., Can. Army	87, 140

170

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VI	2-6-2-1-2	Balfour-Jessie Louise	87, 140
νī	2-6-2-1-2	Mary Wendell	87, 140 87, 140
VI	2-6-2-1-3	William Douglas 2nd	87, 140
νÎ	2-6-2-1-4	David Arthur	87, 140
Ϋ́Ι	2-6-2-1-5	Helen Brodhead	
VI	2-6-2-1-0	Edward Blake, Can. Army	87, 140 87, 141
VI	2-6-2-1-7		
VII		Archange Josephine	87, 141
VII	2-6-2-1-1-1	Elizabeth	140, 164
VII	2-6-2-1-1-2	Douglas	140, 164
VII	2-6-2-1-1-3	Thornton	140, 164
	2-6-2-1-1-4	Mabel	140, 164
VII	2-6-2-1-4-1	John Douglas	140, 164
VII	2-6-2-1-5-1	Arthur	140, 164
VII	2-6-2-1-5-2	Josephine	140, 164
V	2-6-5-5	Bury-Charles A	89
VI	2-6-5-5-1	Edith	89, 143
VI	2-6-5-5-2	Alfred	89, 143
V	2-10-7-2	Bull-Goold Hoyt, U. S. N	97
VI	2-10-7-2-1	David Macomb	97, 148
VI	2-10-7-2-2	Margaret Adelaide	97, 148
VI	2-10-7-2-3	Dorothy Sheaff Mildred Worthington	97, 148
VI	2-10-7-2-4	Mildred Worthington	97, 148
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-10-7-2-5	Marjorie Macomb	97, 148
VI	2-10-7-2-6	Goold Norman	97, 148
VII	2-10-7-2-1-I	David Macomb 2nd	148, 167
V	2-11-2-6	Burnside-Jas. Bradford	99
$\mathbf{VI}$	<b>2-</b> 11-2-6-1	Helen Stewart	99, 151
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-11-2-6-2	Harold Whiting	99, 151
$_{\rm VI}$	2-11-2-6-3	Ruth	99, 151
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-11-2-6-4	Waldo	99, 151
VI	2-11-2-6-5	Mary Grey	99, 151
V	2-11-2-7	Bernadou-John Baptiste, U. S. N	99
VI	1-3-3-1-2	Bass-Sybel	108
VII	1-3-3-1-2-1	Michael Theophilus	108
$_{\rm VII}$	1-3-3-1-2-2	Sidney	108
$_{\rm VII}$	1-3-3-1-2-3	Joan Angel May	108
VI	1-7-4-1-1	Brewster-James H	119
VII	1-7-4-1-1-1	Susan	119, 154
$_{\rm VII}$	1-7-4-1-1-2	Chauncy Bunce	119, 155
$_{\rm VII}$	1-7-4-1-1-3	Edith Navarre	119, 155
$_{\rm VII}$	I-7-4-I-I-4	Oswald Cammann	119, 155
$_{\rm VII}$	1-7-4-1-1-5	Virginia	119, 155
VI -	1-7-4-6-2	Blauvelt-Constance Woodbury	122
VI	2-2-1-4-5	Booraem-Rudolph Morrell	132
VII	2-2-1-4-5-1	Mary Hewson	132, 159
VII	2-2-1-4-5-2	Elizabeth Ramsay	132, 160
VII	2-2-1-4-5-3	Frances C. van Vorst	132, 160
VI	2-2-4-1-3	Barker—Thos. Ridgway, M. D	138
$\rm VII$	2-2-4-1-3-1	Elisabeth Hildeburn	138, 164

C	No in Orn	Nama	Dama
Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VII	2-2-4-1-3-2	Barker-George Sands	138, 164
VII	2-2-4-1-3-3	Thos. Ridgway 2nd	138, 164
VI	2-7-3-1-1	Ballard—Carlotta	144
ΥI	2-10-7-3-3	Bullard-Helen Virginia	149
IV	1-1-5	Cammann-Oswald J	32
V	1-1-5-1	Frances Theresa	32, 60
V	1-1-5-2	Christina Mary	32, 60
V	1-1-5-3	Edward	32, 60
V	1-1-5-4	Elizabeth Oswald	33, 60
V	I-7-4-1	Caroline	70
IV	I-3 <b>-</b> 7	Campbell-Capt. H. Montgomery	36
V	1-3-7-1	Arthur Montgomery	36, 64
V	1-3-7-2	Margaret Montgomery	36, 64
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-3-3-2-9	Charles Osborne	109
$_{\rm VII}$	I-3-3-2-9-I	Margaret	100
IV	1-6-1	Chance—George	36
V	1-6-1-1	Cornelia dePeyster	36, 65
V	1-6-1-2	Henrietta Louisa	<u> </u>
V	1-6-1-3	Sarah Lucas	36, 66
V	1-6-1-4	George	36, 66
V	1-6-1-5	George	36, 66
v	1-6-1-6	Arent dePeyster	36, 67
v	1-6-1-7	Maria Louisa	36, 67
V	1-6-1-8	Wm. Edward	36, 67
v	1-6-1-9	Alex. Macomb	36, 67
v	1-6-1-1	John Homer	65
Ϋ́Ι	1-6-1-1-1	Francis Theodore	66
Ϋ́Î	1-6-1-1-2	John dePeyster	66, 114
Ϋ́Ī	1-6-1-1-3	Chas. Cottrell	66
νî	1-6-1-1-4	George	66
Ϋ́Ι	1-6-1-1-5	Ernest	66, 114
Ϋ́Ι	1-6-1-1-6	Katherine de Navarre	66, 114
Ϋ́Ι	1-6-1-1-7	Robert Lucas	66
Ϋ́Ι	1-6-1-1-8	Herbert	66
Ϋ́Ι	1-6-1-1-9	Wilberforce	66, 114
VI	1-0-1-1-9 1-6-1-1-10	Edmond Ross	66, 114
VI	1-6-1-1-10 1-6-1-6-1	Arent Schuyler	
VI	1-0-1-0-1 1-6-1 <b>-</b> 6-2	Grace Eleanor	67, 115
VI	1-0-1 <b>-</b> 0-2 1-6-1-6-3	iterate of	67, 115
VI			67, 115
V 1	1-6-1-8-1	Geo. Harold dePeyster, Brit.	6
377	- ( - 0 -	Navy	67, 116
VI	1-6-1-8-2	Sylvia Mary deN	67, 116
VI	1-6-1-8-3	Oswald Kesteven, Brit. Army.	67, 117
VI	1-6-1-8-4	Guy Ogden dePeyster, Brit.	~
x 7 <b>x</b>	6	Army	67, 117
VI	1-6-1-9-1	Alex Macomb 2nd	68, 117
VI	1-6-1-9-2	Geo. Herbert	68
VI	1-6-1-9-3	Constance Mary	68
VI	1-6-1-9-4	Beatrice Mabel	-68

 $\mathbf{M}$ 

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VI	1-6-1-9-5	Chance—Susan	68, 117
νÎ	1-6-1-9-5	Vonnath Masouth	68, 117
vi		Kenneth Macomb	
VI	1-6-1-9-7	Edgar Percival	68, 118
	1-6-1-9-8	Clinton Frederick	68, 118
VII	1-6-1-1-5-1	Geoffrey H. B	114
VII	1-6-1-8-1-1	Myee	116
VII	1-6-1-8-1-2	Bryan Kesteven deP	116
VII	1-6-1-8-1-3	Wm. Lawrence	116
$\mathbf{VII}$	1-6-1-8-1-4	Jack Alan	116
$_{\rm VII}$	1-6-1-8-1-5	Rupert dePeyster	116
$_{\rm VII}$	1-6-1-8-3-1	Ivan Oswald	117
VII	1-6-1-8-3-2	Barbara Isabel	117
VII	1-6-1-9-1-1	Myrtle Aline	117
VII	1-6-1-9-1-2	Donovan Macomb	117
VĪĪ	1-6-1-9-1-3	Helen Lulu	117
ŶÎÎ	1-6-1-9-6-1	Peter Kenneth	117
VÎÎ	1-6-1-9-6-2	John Anthony	117
vii	1-6-1-9-6-3	John Morry	
VII		Joan Mary	117
VII	1-6-1-9-6-4	Wendy Muriel	117
	1-6-1-9-8-1	Michael Robin Alex	118
V	1-6-1-7	Cave-Browne-Cave, Rev. Henry	67
VI	1-6-1-7-1	Cornelia Maria	67, 116
VI	1-6-1-7-2	Maude Evelyn	67, 116
VI	1-6-1-7-3	Eustace Henry	67, 116
VI	1-6-1-7-4	Irene dePeyster	67, 116
VII	1-6-1-7-3-1	Harold	116
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-б-1-1-5	Cooke-Lucy Isabella	114
IV	2-2-3	Croskey—Joseph Rodney	48
V	2-2-3-I	Isabella	48, 85
IV	2-7-2	Coudé or Coady-Flora	51
IV	2-7-2	Curtis—Irene	51
IV	2-10-6	Carlos-John T	56
V	2-10-6-1	David B. Macomb	56, 97
νī	2-10-6-1 <b>-1</b>	Minnie	97
v	1-10-1-4	Coles-Francis Woodhull	76
νī	I-IO-I-4-I	Grace deNavarre	77, 127
Ϋ́Ì	I-10-1-4-2	Francis Woodhull 2nd	77, 128
Ϋ́Ι	I-IO-I-4-3	Edward	
VI		Archibald Kennedy	
VI	1-10-1-4-4	Christina Weldon	
V	1-10-1-4-5	Cushman Many Louise	77, 128 86
v	2-2-4-2	Cushman—Mary Louise	
	2-2-4-3	Cresson-Caleb	86
VI	2-2-4-3-I	Francis Macomb	86, 139
VI	2-2-4-3-2	Isabella	86, 139
VI	2-2-4-3-3	Susan Vaux	86, 139
VI	2-2-4-3-4	Caleb 2nd	86, 139
VI	2-2-4-3-5	Georgena Vaux	86, 139
IV	1-1-2	Clark-Rev. Orin	31
V	1-10-4-1	Samuel Broadhurst	77

Gen	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
$\cdot \mathbf{V}$	2-7-3-I	Clark-Julia	<b>91</b>
V	1-14-2-2	Cutcheon-Franklin Warner	Šo –
$\mathbf{V}$	2-11-2-1	Colt-Joseph Samuel	98
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-11-2-1-I	Joseph Samuel 2nd	98, 149
VI	2-11-2-1-2	William Whiting	98, 150
VI	2-11-2-1-3	Alexandrine Stanton	98, 150
VI	1-7-10-1-4	Chew-Edward Hamel	123
VI	1-7-12-2-5	Elizabeth Smith	126
VI	1-7-12-3-6	Chase—Dr. P. M	127
ΥĪ	2-2-1-4-1	Clabaugh—Lucy	131
Ϋ́Ī	2-2-1-9-4	Collins—Josiah	135
Ϋ́Ι	2-2-1-9-4-1	Josiah 2nd	135, 162
VĪĪ	2-2-1-9-4-2	Wetherill	135, 162
VI	2-2-3-1-4	Combe-Capt. Stanley, Brit. Army	137
ŶĨI	2-2-3-I-4-I	Geoffrey	137, 163
VĨ	2-2-4-3-I	Coates—Eleanor Percy	139
Ϋ́Ĩ	2-7-3-2-I	Chardon—Ludwig S.	139
VII	2-7-3-2-1-1	Alfred Ludwig	144, 166
vî	2-11-2-2-1	Cunningham—Sue	144, 100
* 1	2-11 2-2 1	Dilworth—Mary	40
II	2	Dring-Sarah Jane	40 I2
ΠĪ	1-16	Dinsmore-James	
ÎV	1-16-1	Isabella Ramsay	25 25, 46
iv	1-16-2	Julia Stockton	25, 46 25, 46
iv	1-16-3	Susan	· · · ·
ĪV	I-3-I	Disbrowe—Sir Edward	
v	1-3-1-I	Charlotte	35 35. 62
v	I-3-I-2	Jane	000
v	I-3-I-2 I-3-I-3	Edward	00/
v		William	0.07
v	1-3-1-4	Duff-Rev. Robt. Murray, D.D	001 -
νĭ	I-I-3-2	Rev. Edward Macomb	59 50 <b>10</b> 4
VI	I-I-3-2-I	Anna Rose	59, 104
VI	1-1-3-2-2 1-1-3-2-3	Emily Murray	59, 104
VII		Helen Livingston	59, 104
VII	- 0	Emma Lucile	104, 152
vii		Thomas Allen	104, 152
VII		Daisy Jeannette	104, 152
VI	I-3-3-I-2	Drummond—Henry Walter	104, 152
vî	~ ~	DeliusMinnie	107 111
vi	1-3-3-5-3 1-6-1-1-6	Diacapoli-Nicolo Francesco	111
VI	2-2-1-8-5	Dunn-Mary Rowe	
VI		Ethel	133
VI	1-6-1-3-2 1-6-1-9-1	Dickson—Frida	115
VI	2-6-2-1-5	Defoe-Grace	117
VI	•	Dyer-Doris Decima	140
VI	2-7-5-2 <b>-</b> 1 2-2-1-4-1-2	Douglas—Walter deCazenove 2nd	145 158
VII VII		Ellen	158
VII	-	Lucy Clabaugh	158
V 11	1 2-2-1-4-1-2-2	Hucy Grabaugh	100

-		· · · ·	
Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VIII	2-2-1-4-1-2-3	Douglas-Katherine Clabaugh	158
VI	2-10-7-3-2	Dilliard-Marion Kenny	149
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-3-3-3-3	Evans-Margaret	109
V	1-14-1-4	Ethridge-George	80
VI	2-7-6-1-3	Erwin-Isaac, U. S. A	145
VII	2-7-6-1-3-1	John Marcus	145, 167
$\mathbf{III}$	1-14	Flandrau—Judge Thos. H	25
IV	I-I <b>4-</b> I	Thomas Macomb, M. D	25, 45
IV	1-14-2	Charles Eugene	25, 46
V	I-I4-I-I	Elizabeth Margaret	45, 79
V	1-14-1-2	Ruth Hungerford	45, 80
V	1-14-1-3	Thomas Foote	45, 80
$\mathbf{V}$	1-14-1-4	Julia Dinsmore	45, 80
V	1-14-2-1	Martha Macomb	46, 80
V	I-I <b>4-</b> 2-2	Sarah Gibson	46, 80
V	1-14-2-3	Charles Macomb	46, 80
V.	1-14-2-4	Wm. Blair McClure	46, 80
$\mathbf{IV}$	1-14-1	Foote-Clarissa	45
IV	2-7-4	Fox—Rev. Charles	52
V	2-7-4-1	George	52, 92
V	2-7-4-2	William H.	52, 93
V V	2-7-4-3	Ethelbert Crofton	52, 93
v	2-7-4-4	Charles 2nd	52, 93
V	1-7-12-6-1	Wm. Crofton	76, 127
v	1-3-3-1	Fielding—Lady Jane Fleming—Agnes Elizabeth	63 68
v	1-6-1-9	Fane—Frederick	
v́і	1-7-7-1 1-7-7-1-1	Louisa	72 72, 120
VÎ	I-7-7-I-2	Nora	72, 120 72, 120
Ϋ́Ι	I-7-7-I-3	Frederick N.	72, 120
Ϋ́Ι	1-7-7-1-5	Cecil, Brit. Army	72, 120 72, 120
Ϋ́Ι	1-7-7-1-6	Julian, Brit. Army	72, 120
νī	1-7-7-1-7	Maude	72, 121
v	2-7-8-4	Fleity-Frances Romaine	96
v	2-11-2-3	Fosdick-Deering	99
VI	1-7-4-1-5	Field—Herbert Murray	119
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-7-7-1-3	Finelli-Mrs. S.	121
VI	1-7-12-2-7	Foster—Dorothy	126
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-2-1-14-2	Furth-Sidonia	136
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-6-2-2-5	Farish—Dorothy	141
I		Gordon-Jane	4a 5
		Alexander	4a
		James	4a
		Martha	4a
TT 7		Melinda	4a 47
IV	2-2-4	Gumbes-Samuel Wetherill	48
V V	2-2-4-I	William H.	48, 85
v	2-2-4-2	Charles W Isabella Bloomfield	48, 86 48, 86
v	2-2-4-3	isabena bioonneiu	4 <b>8,</b> 86

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VI	2-2 <b>-</b> 4-I-I	Gumbes-Samuel Wetherill 2nd	86, 137
VI	2-2-4-1-2	Jos. Hildeburn	86, 138
VĪ	2-2-4-1-3	Mary Smith	86, 138
VI	2-2-4-1-4	William Henry 2nd	86, 138
ΥĪ	2-2-4-1-5	Frances S. Dring	86, 138
Ϋ́Ī	2-2-4-2-I	Rebecca Wetherill	86, 138
Ϋ́	2-2-4-2-2	Charles Wetherill	86, 138
ŶÎ	2-2-4-2-3	Francis Macomb	86, 139
νÎΙ	2-2-4-2-2-I	Susan Vaux	138, 164
vî	1-1-5-1-2	Graham—Eleanor Louisa	104
νī	2-11-2-5-1	James J. T	151
νī	2-11-2-5-1-1	James Burnside	151, 168
νī	I-I-5-I-7	Goldthwait—Susan Tarleton	105
νÎ	I-3-3-5-I	Gill—Ellen	110
Ϋ́Ι	1-3-3-5-2	Gorton-Maria	110
Ϋ́Ι	1-3-3-5-7	Grant—Rose	III ·
VI	I-6-I-8-I	Gowlland—J. T.	116
VI	I-7-I0-I-2	Greene—Ryland Warriner	110 122
νī	I-7-IO-I-2-I	Alex. Macomb	
VII	,	Ryland	123, 155
VII	1-7-10-1-2-2 1-7-10-1-2-3	Flora Howes	123, 156
VII	, 0	Gilbert Kennedy	123, 156
VII	1-7-10-1-2-4		123, 156
VII	1-7-10-1-2-5	Henry Alexander	123, 156
VII	1-7-10-1-2-6	Ruth Warriner Garvey—William	123, 156
VI	2-7-3-4-1	Gregory—Howard	114
	2-11-2-1-3	Gregory	150
$\frac{111}{1V}$	I-15 I-10-7	Hallett—Judge Jacob	25
	1 10 /	Hempstead—Cornelia	44
IV	2-7-3	Hentig-George	52
V	2-7-3-1	Frederick George	52, 91
V	2-7-3-2	Alfred Henry	52, 92
V	2-7-3-3	Edmund Clarence	52, 92
V	2-7-3-4	Francis Macomb	52, 92
V	2-7-3-5	Robert	52, 92
V	2-7-3-6	Jane E.	52, 92
VI	2-7-3-1-1	Arthur S.	91, 144
VI	2-7-3-1-2	Manuelita	91, 144
VI	2-7-3-1-3	Rucker V.	91, 144
VI	2-7-3-2-1	Francis Hanchett	92, 144
VI	2-7-3-2-2	Betsy Rucker	92, 144
VI	<b>2-7-</b> 3-4-I	Mary F Irena T	92, 144
VI	2-7-3-4-2		92, 144
IV	2-I0-I	Harrell-Josiah T.	55
V V	2-10-I-I	James W	55, 96
•	1-7-7-2	d'Hauteville-Frederic S. Grand	72
VI	I-7-7-2-I	Frederic Grand	72, 121
VI	1-7-7-2-2	Paul Alex. Grand	72, 121
VI	1-7-7-2-3	Renee Constance Ellen Wilfred Gerard S. Grand	72, 122
VII	I-7-7-2-2-I	white Gerard S. Grand	122, 155

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
V	1-10-5-1	Huntington-Robt. Watkinson, U. S.	
VI	* *** * * *	M. C Robt. Watkinson 2nd	78
VI	1-10-5-1-1	Robt. Watkinson 2nd Rt. Rev. Daniel Trumbull	79, 129
VII	1-10-5-1-2	Robt. Watkinson 3rd	79, 129
VII	1-10-5-I-I-I L IO 5-L I-2	Mary Willard	129, 157
VII	1-10-5-1-1-2 1-10-5-1-1-3	John Willard	129, 157 129, 158
VII	I-IO-5-I-I-3	Sarah Blair	129, 150
vII	1-10-5-1-1-5	Constance Willard	129, 158
v	2-2-1-4	Hewson-Dr. Addinell	81
νī	2-2-1-4-1	Addinell 2nd, M.D	81, 131
νī	2-2-1-4-2	Thomas Tickell	81, 131
νī	2-2-1-4-3	William Keating	81, 131
Ϋ́Ī	2-2-1-4-4	Isabella Bloomfield	81, 131
ΥĪ	2-2-1-4-5	Mary Cox	81, 132
VĪ	2-2-1-4-6	Emily	81, 132
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-I-4-I-I	William	131, 158
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-1-4-1-2	Ellen	131, 158
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-1-4-1-3	Addinell Stevenson	131, 158
$_{\rm VII}$	2-2-1-4-1-4	Henry Morris Clabaugh	131, 158
VII	2-2-1-4-3-1	Emily	132, 159
$_{\rm VII}$	2-2-1-4-3-2	Ella	132, 159
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-1-4-3-3	Rachel Macomb	132, 159
VII	2-2-1-4-3-4	Thomas Tickell	132, 159
V	2-2-1-7	Hough-Dr. John Stockton	82
VI	2-2-I-7-I	Francis Eleanor A. E	82, 133
V	2-7-8-3	Josie Emma	95
V	2-2-1-14	Hubbard—May Hildeburn—Elizabeth	84
V V	2 <b>-</b> 2-4-1 2-6-2-6	Howard—Frederick B.	85 88
vvi	2-0-2-0 2-6-2-6-I	Adams Brodhead	88, 142
VI	2-6-2-6-2	Catherine N. Macomb	88, 142
V	2-6-5-6	Henderson—Ino. Seldon	89
Ϋ́Ι	2-6-5-6-1	John Wendell	89, 143
Ϋ́Ϊ	2-6-5-6-2	Öscar	89, 143
v	2-7-3-1	Huff—Anna J	91
ý	2-7-3-2	Hanchett—Eliza A.	92
v	2-7-4-4	Hinsdill-Corinne Halpine-Nicholas J. L. T., U. S. N.	93
v	2-10-7-3	Halpine-Nicholas J. L. T., U. S. N.	98
VI	2-10-7-3-1	Nicholas John	98, 149
VI	2-10-7-3-2	Kenneth Macomb, U. S. A	98, 149
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-10-7-3-3	Charles Greham, U. S. N	98, I49
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-10-7-3-4	Rosamund Worthington	98, 149
VI	2-10-7-3-5	Macomb	98, 149
VI	1-1-7-6-1	Hay-Sarah Moyer	106
VI	1-7-7-1-7	Hammond—William Joseph	121
VI	2-6-2-1-2	Higgins-C. Hedrick-David Irwin, U. S. N.,	140
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-10-7 <b>-</b> 2-4	C. E	148
		C. 12	140

$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	VII	2-10-7-2-4-1	Hedrick-David Worthington	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			and the second s	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Tomes I have	
VI1-6-1-7-3Judge—Helen Mildred Irvine.116VI-10-4-5Johnson—Edward Augustus78VII-10-4-5-1Catherine deN. Tracy78, 128VII-10-4-5-2Tracy Ayres78, 129VIII-10-4-5-3Reginald Macomb.129, 157VIII-10-4-5-3-1Catherine Macomb129, 157VIII-10-4-5-3-2Helmita de Navarre.129, 157VIII-10-4-5-3-2Jones—Ellis Oliver 2nd.144VII2-7-3-2-2Jones—Ellis Oliver 2nd.144VII2-7-3-2-2Jones—Ellis Oliver 2nd.144VII2-7-3-2-2Jones—Ellis Oliver 2nd.16, 35IVI-3-5Jonn16, 35IVI-3-5John16, 35IVI-3-5John16, 35IVI-3-5John16, 36IVI-3-5John16, 36IVI-3-5-1Sir John Gordon35, 64VI-3-5-2Sir William R, Brit, Navy.35, 65VI-3-5-1-3Clive35, 65VI-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VII-3-5-1-5Paul Adrain, Brit, Army.64, 112VII-3-5-1-6John Patrick, Brit, Army.64, 112VII-3-5-1-7Margaret65, 113VII-3-5-1-7Margaret65, 113VII-3-5-1-7Margaret65, 113VII-3-5-1-8Paul Adrain, Brit, Army.64, 112VII-3-5-1-3Ol			Janes-Quey	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				70 728
VI1-10-4-5-3ReginaldMacomb78, 129VII1-10-4-5-3-IRosalindTracy128, 157VII1-10-4-5-3-ICatherineMacomb129, 157VII1-10-4-5-3-2HelmitadeNavarre.129, 157V1-3-5-3Jackson—CarolineEdith65VI2-7-3-2-2Jones—EllisOliver144VII2-7-3-2-2Jones—EllisOliver144VII2-7-3-2-2Jones—EllisOliver16, 35IV1-3-1Anne16, 35IV1-3-2Jane16, 35IV1-3-3Sophia16, 35IV1-3-4Margaret16, 35IV1-3-5John16, 35IV1-3-5John16, 35IV1-3-5-1SirJohn Gordon35, 64V1-3-5-2Sir <william< td="">R., Brit. Navy.35, 65V1-3-5-3Edward B35, 65V1-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VI1-3-5-1-3Olive64, 112VI1-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VI1-3-5-1-5PaulAdrain, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-6John Patrick, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-3-1Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-3-2Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-4-3Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-4John Patrick, Brit. Army.<t< td=""><td>• -</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<></william<>	• -			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Dominald Masomb	
VII1-10-4-5-3-1CatherineMacomb129, 157VI1-10-4-5-3-2HelmitaMexvarre.129, 157V1-3-5-3Jackson-CarolineEdith65VI2-7-3-2-2Jones-EllisOliver144VII2-7-3-2-2-1EllisOliver144VII2-7-3-2-2-1EllisOliver144VII2-7-3-2-2-1EllisOliver144VII2-7-3-2-2-1EllisOliver144VII2-7-3-2-2-1Jane16, 35IV1-3-1Anne16, 35IV1-3-2Jane16, 35IV1-3-3Sophia16, 35IV1-3-4Margaret16, 35IV1-3-5John16, 36IV1-3-5John16, 36IV1-3-5-1SirJohn Gordon35, 64V1-3-5-2SirWilliamR., Brit. Navy.35, 65V1-3-5-4GilbertGeorge35, 65V1-3-5-1-3Olive64, 112VI1-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VI1-3-5-1-5PaulAdrain, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-3-1Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-3-2Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-3-4John Patrick, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-3-4John Patrick, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-3-4John Patrick, Brit. Army.65, 113<	• =			
VIII-10-4-5-3-2Helmita de Navarre.129, 157VI-3-5-3Jackson-Caroline Edith65VI2-7-3-2-2Jones-Ellis Oliver144VII2-7-3-2-2-1Ellis Oliver 2nd.144IIII-3Kennedy-Hon, Robert, Brit. Navy.16IVI-3-1Anne16, 35IVI-3-2Jane16, 35IVI-3-4Margaret16, 35IVI-3-5John16, 35IVI-3-6Frances16, 36IVI-3-5John16, 35IVI-3-5John16, 35IVI-3-5John16, 35IVI-3-5John16, 35VI-3-5-1Sir John Gordon35, 64VI-3-5-2Sir William R., Brit. Navy.35, 65VI-3-5-3Edward B.35, 65VI-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VII-3-5-1-3Olive64, 112VII-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VII-3-5-1-5Paul Adrain, Brit. Army.64, 112VII-3-5-3-1Margaret65, 113VII-3-5-3-2Margaret65, 113VII-3-5-3-3Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.65, 113VII-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.65, 113VII-3-5-3-3Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.65, 113VII-3-5-4-3Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Navy.65, 113VII-3-5-4-4				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
VII $2-7-3-2-2-1$ Ellis Oliver 2nd				
III $I-3$ Kennedy—Hon. Robert, Brit. Navy16IV $I-3-I$ AnneI6, 35IV $I-3-I$ JaneI6, 35IV $I-3-2$ JaneI6, 35IV $I-3-3$ SophiaI6, 35IV $I-3-4$ MargaretI6, 35IV $I-3-5$ JohnI6, 35IV $I-3-5$ JohnI6, 35IV $I-3-5$ JohnI6, 36IV $I-3-5$ JohnI6, 36V $I-3-5-1$ Sir John Gordon35, 64V $I-3-5-1$ Sir John Gordon35, 65V $I-3-5-2$ Sir William R., Brit. Navy.35, 65V $I-3-5-4$ Gilbert George35, 65V $I-3-5-1-1$ Archibald, Brit. Army.64, 112VI $I-3-5-1-3$ Olive64, 112VI $I-3-5-1-3$ Olive64, 112VI $I-3-5-1-4$ Aubrey Leo64, 112VI $I-3-5-1-5$ Paul Adrain, Brit. Army.64, 112VI $I-3-5-1-6$ John Patrick, Brit. Army.64, 112VI $I-3-5-3-2$ Margaret65, 113VI $I-3-5-3-3$ Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.65, 113VI $I-3-5-4-4$ John Navarre65, 113VI $I-3-5-4-4$ John Navarre65, 113VI $I-3-5-4-4$ John Navarre67, 113VI $I-3-5-4-4$ John Navarre67V $I-7-7$ Kearny—Susan Watts67V $2-7-6-6$ <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
IV1-3-1Anne16, 35IV1-3-2Jane16, 35IV1-3-2Jane16, 35IV1-3-3Sophia16, 35IV1-3-4Margaret16, 35IV1-3-5John16, 35IV1-3-6Frances16, 36IV1-3-7Isabella16, 36V1-3-5-1Sir John Gordon35, 64V1-3-5-2Sir William R., Brit. Navy.35, 65V1-3-5-3Edward B35, 65V1-3-5-4Gilbert George35, 65V1-3-5-1-1Archibald, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-2Kathleen Yone64, 112VI1-3-5-1-3Olive64, 112VI1-3-5-1-5Paul Adrain, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-6John Patrick, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-3-1Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-3-2Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-3-3Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-3Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-4John Navarre65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-3Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-4John Navarre65, 113VI1-3-5-4-7Kearny-Susan Watts67V<				
IV $I_3-2$ Jane       Jane       16, 35         IV $I_3-3$ Sophia       16, 35         IV $I_3-3$ John       16, 35         IV $I_3-5$ John       16, 35         IV $I_3-5$ John       16, 35         IV $I_3-5$ John       16, 36         IV $I_3-5$ John       16, 36         V $I_3-5-1$ Sir John Gordon       35, 64         V $I_3-5-1$ Sir John Gordon       35, 65         V $I_3-5-1$ Gilbert George       35, 65         VI $I_3-5-1-1$ Archibald, Brit. Army       64, 112         VI $I_3-5-1-2$ Kathleen Yone       64, 112         VI $I_3-5-1-3$ Olive       64, 112         VI $I_3-5-1-4$ Aubrey Leo       64, 112         VI $I_3-5-1-5$ Paul Adrain, Brit. Army       64, 112         VI $I_3-5-1-6$ John Patrick, Brit. Army       64, 112         VI $I_3-5-2-1$ Alice       65, 113         VI $I_3-5-3-3$ Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy       65, 113		•		
IV $I-3-3$ Sophia       IG       35         IV $I-3-4$ Margaret       IG       35         IV $I-3-4$ Margaret       IG       35         IV $I-3-5$ John       IG       35         IV $I-3-5$ John       IG       35         IV $I-3-5$ John Gordon       35, 64       64         V $I-3-5-1$ Sir John Gordon       35, 65       65         V $I-3-5-2$ Sir William R., Brit. Navy.       35, 65       65         V $I-3-5-3$ Edward B.       35, 65       65         V $I-3-5-1-4$ Gilbert George       35, 65       65         VI $I-3-5-1-2$ Kathleen Yone       64, I12         VI $I-3-5-1-3$ Olive       64, I12         VI $I-3-5-1-5$ Faul Adrain, Brit. Army.       64, I12         VI $I-3-5-1-5$ Faul Adrain, Brit. Army.       64, I12         VI $I-3-5-3-2$ Margaret       65, I13         VI $I-3-5-3-3$ Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, I13         VI $I-3-5-3-3$ <				, 00
IV       1-3-4       Margaret       16, 35         IV       1-3-5       John       16, 35         IV       1-3-5       Sir John Gordon       35, 64         V       1-3-5-1       Sir John Gordon       35, 65         V       1-3-5-2       Sir William R., Brit. Navy       35, 65         V       1-3-5-3       Edward B.       35, 65         V       1-3-5-1-1       Archibald, Brit. Army.       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-2       Kathleen Yone       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-3       Olive       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-4       Aubrey Leo       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-5       Paul Adrain, Brit. Army.       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-6       John Patrick, Brit. Army.       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-3-1       Margaret       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-2       Margaret       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-3       Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
IV1-3-5John16, 35IV1-3-6Frances16, 36IV1-3-7Isabella16, 36V1-3-5-1Sir John Gordon35, 64V1-3-5-2Sir William R., Brit. Navy.35, 65V1-3-5-3Edward B35, 65V1-3-5-4Gilbert George35, 65V1-3-5-1-1Archibald, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-2Kathleen Yone64, 112VI1-3-5-1-3Olive64, 112VI1-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VI1-3-5-1-5Paul Adrain, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-6John Patrick, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-3-1Mary Ethel65, 113VI1-3-5-3-2Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-3-3Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-3Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-4John Navarre65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-3Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Strit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1John Navarre67VI1-7-7Kearny—Susan Watts67V2-7-6-6Jessie D95	- • .			
IV13-6Frances16, 36IV1-3-7Isabella16, 36V1-3-5-1Sir John Gordon35, 64V1-3-5-2Sir William R., Brit. Navy.35, 65V1-3-5-3Edward B35, 65V1-3-5-4Gilbert George35, 65V1-3-5-1-1Archibald, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-2Kathleen Yone64, 112VI1-3-5-1-3Olive64, 112VI1-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64, 112VI1-3-5-1-5Paul Adrain, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-6John Patrick, Brit. Army.64, 112VI1-3-5-1-7Marg Ethel65, 113VI1-3-5-3-1Marg Ethel65, 113VI1-3-5-3-2Margaret65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-3Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.65, 113VI1-3-5-4-4John Navarre65, 113VI1-3-5-4-1Ronald113, 154VI1-3-5-4-1-1Ronald113, 154VI1-3-5-4-1-1Kesteven-Laura67VI1-7-7Kearny-Susan Watts69V2-7-6-6Jesie D95				
IV       1-3-7       Isabella       16, 36         V       1-3-5-1       Sir John Gordon       35, 64         V       1-3-5-2       Sir William R., Brit. Navy.       35, 65         V       1-3-5-3       Edward B.       35, 65         V       1-3-5-4       Gilbert George       35, 65         VI       1-3-5-1-1       Archibald, Brit. Army.       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-2       Kathleen Yone       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-3       Olive       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-4       Aubrey Leo       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-5       Paul Adrain, Brit. Army.       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-1-6       John Patrick, Brit. Army.       64, 112         VI       1-3-5-2-1       Alice       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-2       Margaret       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-3       Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       David Macomb, Brit. Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
V1-3-5-2SirWilliam R., Brit. Navy35,65V1-3-5-3Edward B.35,65V1-3-5-4Gilbert George35,65VI1-3-5-1-1Archibald, Brit. Army64,112VI1-3-5-1-2Kathleen Yone64,112VI1-3-5-1-3Olive64,112VI1-3-5-1-4Aubrey Leo64,112VI1-3-5-1-5Paul Adrain, Brit. Army64,112VI1-3-5-1-6John Patrick, Brit. Army64,112VI1-3-5-1-7Mary Ethel65,113VI1-3-5-3-1Mary Ethel65,113VI1-3-5-3-2Margaret65,113VI1-3-5-4-1Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy65,113VI1-3-5-4-3Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army65,113VI1-3-5-4-4John Navarre65,113VI1-3-5-4-1-1Ronald113,154V1-6-1-8Kesteven-Laura67113,VI1-7-7Kearny-Susan Watts60IV2-7-6-6Jessie D.95				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				<i>L</i>
VI $I_{-3}-5-I-I$ Archibald, Brit. Army. $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-2$ Kathleen Yone $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-3$ Olive $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-3$ Olive $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-4$ Aubrey Leo $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-5$ Paul Adrain, Brit. Army. $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-5$ Paul Adrain, Brit. Army. $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-5$ Paul Adrain, Brit. Army. $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-I-5$ John Patrick, Brit. Army. $64$ , I12VI $I_{-3}-5-2-I$ Alice $65$ , I13VI $I_{-3}-5-3-3$ Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy. $65$ , I13VI $I_{-3}-5-3-3$ Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy. $65$ , I13VI $I_{-3}-5-4-1$ Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy. $65$ , I13VI $I_{-3}-5-4-3$ Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army. $65$ , I13VI $I_{-3}-5-4-4$ John Navarre $67$ VI $I_{-3}-5-4-1-I$ Kesteven—Laura $67$ VI $I_{-7}-7$ Kearny—Susan Watts $40$ VI $2-7-5-6$ Jessic D. $95$				
VI $1-3-5-1-2$ Kathleen Yone $64$ , 112VI $1-3-5-1-3$ Olive $64$ , 112VI $1-3-5-1-3$ Olive $64$ , 112VI $1-3-5-1-4$ Aubrey Leo $64$ , 112VI $1-3-5-1-5$ Paul Adrain, Brit. Army $64$ , 112VI $1-3-5-1-6$ John Patrick, Brit. Army $65$ , 113VI $1-3-5-3-1$ Marg Ethel $65$ , 113VI $1-3-5-3-2$ Margaret $65$ , 113VI $1-3-5-4-1$ Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy $65$ , 113VI $1-3-5-4-2$ David Macomb, Brit. Army $65$ , 113VI $1-3-5-4-3$ Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army $65$ , 113VI $1-3-5-4-1$ Ronald $113$ , 154VI $1-3-5-4-1-1$ Ronald $113$ , 154VI $1-7-7$ Kearny-Susan Watts $40$ IV $2-7-5$ Keith-Jane $53$ V $2-7-6-6$ Jessie D. $95$			Archibald Brit Army	2
VI $1-3-5-1-3$ OliveOlive64, 112VI $1-3-5-1-4$ Aubrey Leo64, 112VI $1-3-5-1-5$ Paul Adrain, Brit. Army64, 112VI $1-3-5-1-6$ John Patrick, Brit. Army64, 112VI $1-3-5-1-6$ John Patrick, Brit. Army64, 112VI $1-3-5-2-1$ Alice65, 113VI $1-3-5-3-1$ Mary Ethel65, 113VI $1-3-5-3-2$ Margaret65, 113VI $1-3-5-3-2$ Margaret65, 113VI $1-3-5-4-1$ Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.65, 113VI $1-3-5-4-2$ David Macomb, Brit. Army.65, 113VI $1-3-5-4-3$ Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.65, 113VI $1-3-5-4-4$ John Navarre65, 113VI $1-3-5-4-1-1$ Ronald113, 154VI $1-3-5-4-1-1$ Kesteven—Laura67IV $1-7-7$ Kearny—Susan Watts40IV $2-7-6-6$ Jessie D.95			Kathleen Vone	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
VI       1-3-5-1-6       John Patrick, Brit. Army				. "
VI       1-3-5-2-1       Alice       65, 112         VI       1-3-5-3-1       Mary Ethel       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-2       Margaret       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-3       Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-2       David Macomb, Brit. Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Ronald       113, 154         VI       1-3-5-4-1-1       Ronald       113, 154         VI       1-3-5-4-1-1       Ronald       67         IV       1-7-7       Keatny—Susan Watts       40         IV       2-7-5       Keith—Jane       53         V       2-7-6-6       Jessie D.       95				
VI       1-3-5-3-1       Mary Ethel       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-2       Margaret       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-2       Margaret       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-3       Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-2       David Macomb, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Ronald       113, 154         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Ronald       113, 154         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Ronald       67         IVI       1-3-5-4-1       Ronald       113, 154         VI       1-7-7       Kearny—Susan Watts       40         IV       2-7-5       Keith-Jane       53         V       2-7-6-6       Jessie D.       95				
VI       1-3-5-3-2       Margaret       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-3       Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-3-3       Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-2       David Macomb, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VII       1-3-5-4-1       Ronald       113, 154         VI       1-3-5-4-1-1       Ronald       113, 154         VI       1-6-1-8       Kesteven—Laura       67         IV       1-7-7       Kearny—Susan Watts       40         IV       2-7-5       Keith—Jane       53         V       2-7-6-6       Jessie D       95				
VI       1-3-5-3-3       Edward Coverley, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-1       Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-2       David Macomb, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-2       David Macomb, Brit. Navy.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VII       1-3-5-4-1-1       Ronald       113, 154         V       1-6-1-8       Kesteven-Laura       67         IV       1-7-7       Kearny-Susan Watts       63         IV       2-7-5       Keith-Jane       53         V       2-7-6-6       Jessie D       95				
VI         I-3-5-4-I         Gilbert Lyon, Brit. Navy         65, 113           VI         I-3-5-4-2         David Macomb, Brit. Narmy         65, 113           VI         I-3-5-4-2         David Macomb, Brit. Army         65, 113           VI         I-3-5-4-3         Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army         65, 113           VI         I-3-5-4-4         John Navarre         65, 113           VII         I-3-5-4-1-I         Ronald         113, 154           V         I-6-I-8         Kesteven—Laura         67           IV         I-7-7         Kearny—Susan Watts         63           IV         2-7-5         Keith—Jane         53           V         2-7-6-6         Jessie D         95				
VI       1-3-5-4-2       David Macomb, Brit. Army       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit. Army       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VII       1-3-5-4-1-I       Ronald       113, 154         V       1-6-1-8       Kesteven—Laura       67         IV       1-7-7       Kearny—Susan Watts       40         IV       2-7-5       Keith—Jane       53         V       2-7-6-6       Jessie D.       95			Cilbert Lyon Brit Navy.	
VI       1-3-5-4-3       Humphrey Hayes, Brit, Army.       65, 113         VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VII       1-3-5-4-1-I       Ronald       113, 154         V       1-6-1-8       Kesteven—Laura       67         IV       1-7-7       Kearny—Susan Watts       40         IV       2-7-5       Keith—Jane       53         V       2-7-6-6       Jessie D.       95				
VI       1-3-5-4-4       John Navarre       65, 113         VII       1-3-5-4-1-1       Ronald       113, 154         V       1-6-1-8       Kesteven-Laura       67         IV       1-7-7       Kearny-Susan Watts       67         IV       2-7-5       Keith-Jane       53         V       2-7-6-6       Jessie D       95				
VII         I-3-5-4-I-I         Ronald         II3, I54           V         I-6-I-8         Kesteven—Laura         67           IV         I-7-7         Kearny—Susan Watts         40           IV         2-7-5         Keith—Jane         53           V         2-7-6-6         Jessie D.         95	,			
V         1-6-1-8         Kesteven—Laura         67           IV         1-7-7         Kearny—Susan Watts         40           IV         2-7-5         Keith—Jane         53           V         2-7-6-6         Jessie D.         95				
IV         1-7-7         Kearny—Susan Watts         40           IV         2-7-5         Keith—Jane         53           V         2-7-6-6         Jessie D.         95			Kesteven_I auro	
IV 2-7-5 Keith—Jane			Kaprny-Susan Watte	•
V 2-7-6-6 Jessie D			Keith_Inno	-
IV 3-1-8 Kidd—William Lang			Ieccie D	
$1$ $3^{-1}$			Kidd_William Lang	
	<b>1 1</b>	510	and man hand the second	59

178

	Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
	v	3-1-8-1	Kidd-Eleanor Lyell	59, 103
	Ý	3-1-8-2	Elizabeth Ramsay	59, 103
	$\mathbf{VI}$	I-I-3-2-I	Konkle-Daisy May	104
	VI	1-7-7-2-2	Kane-Edith Remsen	121
	VII	2-2-1-4-3-2	Kitts-James Walter	159
	$\mathbf{VIII}$	2-2-1-4-3-2-1	Walter Hewson	159
	$\mathbf{VIII}$	2-2-1-4-3-2-2	Evelyn	159
	$_{\rm VIII}$	2-2-1-4-3-2-3	Frederick	159
	III	I-I	Livingston-Christina	15
	IV	3-1-4	Dr. John	58
	V	3-1-4-1	Eleanor Lyell	58, 103
	IV	2-2-2	Lyell-Rev. William	47
	V	2-2-2-I	Jane	85
	IV	1-3-3	Levett—John	35
	V	1-3-3-1	John 2nd	35, 63
	V	1-3-3-2	Robert	35, 63
	V	1-3-3-3	Sophia	35, 63
	V	1-3-3-4	Edward	35, 63
	V	1-3 <b>-</b> 3-5	Charles	35, 64
	V	1-3 <b>-</b> 3 <b>-</b> 6	Henry	35, 64
	VI	1-3-3-1-1	Basil	63, 107
	VI	I <b>-</b> 3-3-I-2	Mary Louise	63, 107
	VI	1-3-3-1-3	Berkeley	63, 108
	VI	I-3 <b>-</b> 3-2-I	Thomas Prinsep	63, 108
	VI	1-3-3-2-2	Margaret	63, 108
	VI	1-3-3-2-3	Francis Arthur	63, 108
•	VI	1-3-3-2-4	Mary	63, 108
	VI	I-3-3-2-5	Walter Mackensie, Brit. Army.	63, 108
	VI	1-3-3 <b>-</b> 2 <b>-</b> 6	Robert K.	63, 108
	VI	1-3-3-2-7	Geo. Arthur Monro	63, 109
	VI	1-3-3-2-8	Gwendoline M	63, 109
	VI	1-3-3-2-9	Helen G. C	63, 109
	VI	1-3-3-4-1	Caroline Agnes	63, 110
	VI	1-3-3-4-2	Maud Sophia	63, 110
	VI	1-3-3-5-1	Arthur	64, 110
	VII	1-3-3-5-1-1	Charles 2nd	110
	VII VII	1-3-3-5-1-2	Maud	110
	VI	1-3-3-5-1-3	Catherine	110
	VII	I-3-3-5-2	Edward	64, 111
	VII	1-3-3-5-2-1	Alga	111
	VI	I-3-3-5-2-2	Pattie	
	vi	1-3-3-5-3	Richard Rose	64, 111
	vi	1-3-3-5-4 1-3-3-5-5	Rose Theophilus	64, 111 64 111
	vi	1-3-3-5-5 1-3-3-5-6	Herbert	64, III
	ŶП	1-3-3-5-6-1	Harry	64, 111 111
	VI	I-3-3-5-7	Frank	-
	νīι	I-3-3-5-7-I	Frank 2nd	64, 111 111
	vî	I-3-3-5-8	Lucy	-
	• •	- 0 0 0-0-0	1, acy	64, 111

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VII		Levett-Catherine Estelle	
VI	1-3-3-2-7-1	Capt. W. S. B	109
Ϋ́Ι	I-3-3-4-2	Richard Wm. Byrd	110
VII	1-3-3-4-2-1	Dyonese Rosamund	113
v	1-3-3-4-2-2	Legge—Rev. and Hon. George	113
νī	1-3-3-3		63
VI	1-3-3-3-I	Augusta Arthur	63, 109
VI	1-3-3-3-2		63, 109
VI	I-3-3-3-3	Robert	63, 109
VI	I-3-3-3-4	Hugh	63, 110
	1-3-3-3-5	Margaret	6.
V	1-3-3-4	Longley—Čatherine	63
V	1-3-5-4	Lyon—Alice	65
V	1-10-7-1	Leggett—Anna	79
V	2-7-3-4	Lacy—Mary F	92
VI	I-I-7-2-I	Lentilhon-Pauline Leonie	105
VI	1-3-5-4 <b>-</b> 1	Low—Mabelle	113
VI	1-7-2-3-2	Lapham—John M	118
VI	I-7-7-1-I	de Lassa—Miguel	120
$\overline{\text{VII}}$	I-7-7-I-I-2	Carlos	120, 155
$\overline{\mathrm{VII}}$	1-7-7-1-1-3	Micaela	120, 155
$\mathbf{VII}$	1-7-7-1-1-4	Regina	120, 155
$\mathbf{VI}$	I-7-7-I-I	deLuze-Maurice	120
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-2-1-6-2	Lefferts-Barent	132
$_{\rm VII}$	2-2-1-6 <b>-</b> 2-1	Elizabeth Wetherill	132, 160
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-1-6-2-2	Kate Carteret	132, 160
$_{\rm VII}$	2-2-1-6-2-3	Isabella Macomb	132, 160
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-2-1-9-2	Lukens-William Weaver	135
$_{\rm VII}$	2-2-I-9-2-I	Francis Dring W	135, 161
$_{\rm VII}$	2-2-1-9-2-2	Charles 3rd	135, 161
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-1-9-2-3	Alex. Macomb	135, 162
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-1-9-2-4	Wm. Weaver 2nd	135, 162
VII	2-2-1-0-2-5	Isabella Bloomfield	135, 162
		McCooam (MacCombie)—John	4a
		McComb-William	$\dot{4}a$
I		McComb-(Macomb)-John Gordon	$\frac{1}{4a}$ 5
II	I	Macomb—Alexander	5, Ž
II	2	William	5, 11
II	3	Anne	5, 14
III	1-I	John Navarre	7, 15
III	1-2	Anne Pfister	7, 15
$\mathbf{III}$	1998	Jane	7, 16
III	1-4	Catherine	7, 17
$\mathbf{III}$	1-5	William	7, 17
III	т-б	Sarah	7, 17
III	1-7	Alexander 2nd, U. S. A	7, 19
III	1-8	Robert	7, 22
III	I-0	Maria Frances	7, 22
ĪĪĪ	I-IO	Anne	7, 22 7, 22
ÎÎÎ	I-12	Henry Hamilton	7, 22
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<i>,, -</i> 4

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Pa	ge
III	1-13	Macomb-Charles Marshall	7,	25
ÎĤ	1-14	Elizabeth Maria	7,	25
ÎÎÎ	1-15	Margaret	7,	25
ĪĪĪ	1-16	Martha Keturah	7,	25
ΪΪΪ	1-10	Christina Matilda	7,	25 26
Î	1-17	Edwin Bennett	• •	20 26
ÎÎÎ	2-1	Sarah	<i>7,</i> 11,	20 26
ΪΪΪ	2-1	John William	11, 11,	20 26
ÎÎÎ				
III	2-3	Alexander	11,	27
ÎII	2-4	Anne	11,	27
ÎÎÎ	2-5	Catherine	Π,	27
Î	2-6	William 2nd	11,	28
	2-7	Sarah	11,	28
	2-8	Jane	11,	29
	2-9	Alexander	11,	29
III	2-10	David Betton	11,	29
III	2-11	Eliza	11,	30
IV	I-I-1	Alex. William	15,	31
IV	I-I-2	Sarah Livingston	15,	31
IV	1-1-3	Edward	15,	32
IV	1-1-4	Jasper Livingston	15,	32
IV	1-1-5	Catherine Navarre	15,	32
IV	1-1-6	Jane Eliza	15,	33
IV	I <b>-</b> I-7	John Navarre 2nd	15,	33
IV	1-7 <b>-</b> 1	Robert Kennedy	19,	37
IV	1-7-2	Catherine	19,	37
IV	1-7-3	Alex. of Catawba	20,	38
IV	<b>I-7</b> -4	Alexandrine	20,	38
IV	1-7-5	Czarina Carolina	20,	39
IV	1-7-6	Anna Matilda	20,	39
IV	I-7-7	Alex Saranac	20,	40
IV	1-7-8	Octavia Eliza	20,	40
IV	I <b>-7</b> -9	Francis Alex, Napoleon	20,	40
$_{\rm IV}$	1-7-10	Wm. Henry Alex	20,	40
IV	1-7-11	Sarah	20,	41
IV	1-7-12	Jane Octavia	20,	42
IV	1-8-1	Mary	22,	42
IV	1-8-2	` Julia	22,	42
IV	2-2-I	Isabella	26,	47
IV	2-2-2	Maria Mercia	26,	47
IV	2-2-3	Maria Theresa	26,	48
IV	2-2-4	Sarah Frances Dring	26,	48
IV	2-6-1	Pierre Navarre	28,	48
IV	2-6-2	Archange	28,	48
IV	2-6-3	Sarah Jane	28,	48
IV	2-6-4	William Francheville	28,	48
IV	2-6-5	Catherine	28,	48
IV	2-10-I	Eleanor Worthington	29,	55
IV	2-10-2	Sarah Jane	29,	55
		-		

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
IV	2-10-3	Macomb-Thos. Worthington	29, 56
IV	2-10-4	Louis Mark	29, 56
IV	2-10-5	Morris Miller	29, 56
IV	2 <b>-</b> 10-6	Mary Worthington	29, 56
IV	2-10-7	David Betton 2nd	29, 56
V	I-I-3-I	Christina Georgiana	32, 59
V	1-1-3-2	Mary Livingston	32, 59
V	1-1-3-3	Edward	32, 59
v	I-I-7-I	John Navarre	32, 60
v	I-I <b>-</b> 7-2	John Navarre 3rd	32, 61
V	I-I-7-3	William Henry	32, 61
v	I-I- <b>7-</b> 4	Montgomery Meigs, U. S. A	32, 61
v	1-1-7-5	Augustus Canfield, U. S. A	32, 61
Ý	I-I <b>-</b> 7-Ő	Minerva Henry Rodgers	32, 61
V	1-1-7-7	Christina Livingston	32, 62
ý	1-1-7-8	Nanny Rodgers	32, 62
ý	I-7-7-I	Catherine Navarre	40, 72
v	1-7-7-2	Susan Watts	40, 72
v	1-7-10-1	Henry Alexander	40, 72
v	I-7-10-2	Mary	40, 72
ý	1-7-10-3	Wm. Stanton	40, 73
ý	2-10-3-I	Rufus King	56, 96
v	2-10-7-1	Albert Worthington	56, 97
v	2-10-7-2	Margaret Adelaide	56, 97
v	2-10-7-3	Alice Cammann	56, 98
· VI	I-I-7-2-I	John de Navarre 4th	61, 105
vî	1-1-7-5-1	John Gordon, U. S. A	61, 106
vī	I-I-7-5-2	Philip Livingston	61, 106
vī	1-1-7-5-3	Alexander, U. S. N	61, 106
νī	I-7-IO-I-I	Anna Bailey	72, 122
νī	1-7-10-1-2	Mary Stanton	72, 122
ŶÎ	1-7-10-1-3	Alexander 3rd	72, 122
vī	1-7-10-1-4	Josepha Williams	72, 123
Ϋ́Ι	2-10-3-1-I	Thos. Worthington	96, 146
vi	2-10-3-1-1	Mary Emma	96, 146 96, 146
VI	2-10-3-1-2 2-10-3-1-3	James J.	96, 146 96, 146
VĪ	2-10-3-1-4 2-10-3-1-4	Alice Grace	96, 140 96, 147
vi	2-10-3-1-4 2-10-3-1-5	Elizabeth Susan	90, 147
VÎ	2-10-3-1-5 2-10-3-1-6	Robert Franklin	90, 147 96, 147
VI	2-10-3-1-7	Margaret Eola	90, 147 96, 147
vii	I-I-7-2-1-2	John deNavarre 5th	105, 153
II	I-1-7-2-1-2 I	Marshall—Jane or Janet	7, 8
VI	1-6-1-6-2	James Guest	115
ĬĪĪ	2-4	Mackey-Capt. Eneas, U. S. A	27
111	2-4	Marentete-Jeannette F	28
iff	2-8	Mark—Louis	20
IV	2-8-1	Frederick	29 29, 55
ĪV	2-8-2	Louisa	29, 55 29, 55
ĪV	2-8-3	Leopold	29, 55 29, 55
	~ 5 5	1,00pold	~9, 33

	Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
	IV	2-8-4	Mark—Sophia	29, 55
	$\mathbf{IV}$	I-I-I	McWhorter-Julia Anna	31
	IV	I-I-3	Mancius-Anna	32
	IV	I-7-2	Mason-John, Jr.	37
	V	1-7-2-1	John Henry	37, 68
	V	1-7-2-2	Alexander	37, 68
	v	1-7-2-3	John	37, 68
	v	1-7-2-4	James Murray	37, 69
	v	1-7-2-5	Anna Maria	37, 69
•	<b>v</b>	1-7-2-6	Poinsett	37, 69
	v	1-7-2-7	Eilbeck	37, 69
	ý	1-7-2-8	Alex Macomb	37, 69
	v	1-7-2-0	Daniel Murray	37, 70
	v	1-7-2-10	George Fawkes	37, 70
	Ϋ́Ι	1-7-2-3-2	Catherine Margaret	68, 118
	vi	1-7-2-3-3	Georgie Anna	68, 118
	VI	1-7-2-3-5	Sarah Devereux	68, 118
	IV		Miller—Morris Smith, U. S. A	,
	V	I-7-12	Morris Smith 2nd	42
	v	I-7-12-I	Alexander Macomb, U. S. A.	42, 73
	v	1-7-12-2		42, 73
	V V	1-7-12-3	Maria Bleecker	42, 74
	v	1-7-12-4	Catherine deNavarre	42, 75
	v	1-7-12-5	Jane Octavia	42, 75
	VI	1-7-12-6	Elizabeth Brinkerhoff	42, 75
		1-7-12-2-1	Susan Tracy	73, 125
	VI VI	I-7-I2-2-2	Anna Grant	73, 125
		1-7-12-2-3	Morris Smith 3rd	73, 125
	VI	1-7-12-2-4	Maria Bleecker	73, 125
	VI	1-7-12-2-5	Alex. Macomb 2nd, U. S. A.	74, 120
	VI	1-7-12-2-6	William Siebel, U. S. N	74, 126
	VI	1-7-12-2-7	Rutger Bleecker	74, 126
	V	2-6-3-2	Catherine	88
	VII	1-7-12-2-5-1	Alex. Macomb 3rd	73, 156
	VII	1-7-12-2-5-2	Richard Chew	73, 156
	VII	1-7-12-2-7-1	Rutger Bleecker 2nd	74, 157
	VII	1-7-12-2-7-2	Henry Foster	74, 157
	VI	1-6-1-6-2	Rev. Geo. Temple	115
	VI	1-6-1-6-1	Machen-Phyllis Marion Elsie	115
	VI	1-6-1-6-3	Madoc-Rev. Edward	115
	VII	1-6-1-6-3-1	Dorothy	115
	IV	2-7-5	Marsh-Jane	53
	V	1-1-7-5	McKelden-Ella Chelle	61
	V	1-7-2-3	Martin-Anna J	68
	V	2-6-5-2	McLaughlin-Mark	89
	V	2-6-5-4	McGrath-Rev. J. McD	89
	VI	2-6-5-4-1	William McD.	89, 142
	VI	2-6-5-4-2	Mary W	89, 142
	VI	1-3-3-5-4	Mortimer-Rev. Francis	III
	VII	1-3-3-5-4-1	Katherine	III

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VII	1-3-3-5-4-2	Mortimer-Reginald	111
Ϋ́Ϊ	1-3-3-5-4-3	Cecil	III
νī	1-6-1-0-6	Monkhouse-Muriel Clara	117
ΥĪ	1-7-12-3-6	Morley-Frederick H	127
ΥĪ	2-2-1-4-4	Manning-Wm. Thurston	131
νĪΙ	2-2-1-4-4-1	Isabella Hewson	131, 159
ŶĨĨ	2-2-1-4-4-2	William Hewson	131, 159
VĨ	2-2-1-4-6	Michie-Thos. Johnson	132
νīι	2-2-1-4-6-1	Thos. Johnson 2nd	132, 160
VII	2-2-1-4-6-2	Addinell Hewson	132, 160
VI	2-2-1-8-6	Mullen-Sarah Reeves	134
VI	2-2-1-14-1	van Meeter-Dr. Benj. Franklin	136
VII	2-2-1-14-1-1	Margaret	136, 163
VII	2-2-1-14-1-2	Isabella Macomb	136, 163
VI	2-2-4-2-3	Mercer-Rebecca Palmer	139
V	1-6-1-9	Florence Hasted	67
VI	2-6 <b>-</b> 2-1-1	McCormick-Mabel	140
VI	2-6-2-1-4	Monahan-Ida	140
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-6-2-2-6	McNabb-Duncan	142
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-6-2-2-6-1	Duncan 2nd	142
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-6-5-6-1	Mumm—Marie	143
VI	2-7-2-5-4	McGunnegle—Isabel	143
VI	2-7-3-1-2	Mingus-Edson L	141
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-11-2-4-1	McPherson—Verde	150
11	I	Navarre-Catherine	7, 8
111	2-6 🍕	Monique	28
V	1 <b>-</b> 7-4 <b>-</b> 6	Newman-Grace Mary	71
V	2-7-8-3	Lucy Marion	95
V .	1 <b>-</b> 7-12-6	Nichols-Capt. Wm. A., U. S. A	76
V			
VI	2 <b>-</b> IO-3-I	Noel-Margaret Caroline	96
	1-7-4-1-5	Newbury-John Stoughton	96 119
V	1-7-4-1-5 2-7-6-1	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer	96 119 94
ΫI	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph	96 119 94 125
VI VI	1-7-4-1-5 2-7-6-1 1-7-12-2-1 1-7-12-2-6	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche	96 119 94 125 126
ΫI	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A	96 119 94 125
VI VI	1-7-4-1-5 2-7-6-1 1-7-12-2-1 1-7-12-2-6	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit.	96 119 94 125 126 130
VI VI VI	1-7-4-1-5 2-7-6-1 1-7-12-2-1 1-7-12-2-6 1-10-5-2-4	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18
VI VI VI III	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-I0-5-2-4 I-6	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18
VI VI VI III IV	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-I0-5-2-4 I-6 I-6-I	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 36
VI VI VI III IV IV	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6 I-6-I I-6-I I-6-2	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Catherine	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 36 17, 37
VI VI VI III IV IV IV	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6 I-6-I I-6-2 I-6-3	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 36 17, 37 17, 37
VI VI VI III IV IV V	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6 I-6-I I-6-2 I-6-2 I-6-3 I-6-I-3	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer ~ Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Carherine Sarah Power—Robert	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 36 17, 37 17, 37 66
VI VI VI III IV IV VV VI	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6 I-6-I I-6-2 I-6-2 I-6-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3-I	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah Power—Robert Elsie	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 37 17, 37 66 66, 115
VI VI VI IV IV IV VV VI VI VI	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6 I-6-I I-6-2 I-6-2 I-6-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3-I I-6-I-3-2	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer ~ Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah Power—Robert Elsie Wm, Herbert	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 36 17, 37 17, 37 17, 37 66, 115 66, 115
VI VI VI VI III IV IV VV VI VI VI II	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6-1 I-6-2 I-6-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3-1 I-6-I-3-2 3	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer ~ Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah Power—Robert Elsie Wm. Herbert vonPfister—Col. Francis, Brit. Army.	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 36 17, 37 17, 37 66 66, 115 66, 115 14
VI VI VI VI IV IV VVI VI VI VI II III	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6-I I-6-1 I-6-2 I-6-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3-2 3 3-1	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer ~ Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah Power—Robert Elsie Wm. Herbert vonPfister—Col. Francis, Brit. Army. Alexander	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 37 17, 37 17, 37 66 66, 115 66, 115 14 14, 30
VI VI VI VI IV IV VV VI VI VI VI VI II I	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6-I I-6-2 I-6-2 I-6-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3-2 3 3-1 3-2	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer ~ Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah Power—Robert Elsie Wm. Herbert vonPfister—Col. Francis, Brit. Army. Alexander William	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 37 17, 37 17, 37 66 66, 115 66, 115 14 14, 30 14, 31
VI VI VI VI IV IV VV VI II III III	$\begin{array}{c} 1-7-4-1-5\\ 2-7-6-1\\ 1-7-12-2-1\\ 1-7-12-2-6\\ 1-10-5-2-4\\ \end{array}$	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer ~ Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A. dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah Power—Robert Elsie Wm. Herbert vonPfister—Col. Francis, Brit. Army. Alexander William Charles	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 36 17, 37 17, 37 17, 37 66, 115 66, 115 14 14, 30 14, 31 14, 31
VI VI VI VI IV IV VV VI VI VI VI VI II I	I-7-4-I-5 2-7-6-I I-7-I2-2-I I-7-I2-2-6 I-10-5-2-4 I-6-I I-6-2 I-6-2 I-6-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3 I-6-I-3-2 3 3-1 3-2	Newbury—John Stoughton Otey—Lucy van Rensselaer ~ Otten—Joseph Oldham—Dorothy Blanche Osborne—Vera A dePeyster—Arent Schuyler, Brit. Army Arent Schuyler Cornelia Maria Cornelia Maria Catherine Sarah Power—Robert Elsie Wm. Herbert vonPfister—Col. Francis, Brit. Army. Alexander William	96 119 94 125 126 130 5, 18 17, 18 17, 37 17, 37 17, 37 66 66, 115 66, 115 14 14, 30 14, 31

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
IV	3-1-2	vonPfister—Alexander 2nd	30, 58
IV	3-1-3	William	30, 58
ĪV	3-1-4	Augusta	30, 58
īv	3-1-5	Barnard	30, 58
îv	3-1-6	Jno. Ramsay	30, 58
ÍV	3-1-7	Francis	30, 58
ÎV	3-1-8	Elizabeth Ramsay	30, 59
ĩv	3-1-9	Albertus	30, 59
ĪV	3-1-10	Edward	30, 59
ÎIJ	1-8	Pell-Mary Cornell	22
ÎŴ	2-10-7	Pope—Augusta Hartwell	56
v	1-1-7-6	Peters—Thos. Willing	őĭ
Ϋ́Ι	1-1-7-6-1	Jno. Navarre Macomb	61, 106
νī	1-1-7-6-2	Evelyn William Wadsworth.	61, 107
Ϋ́ÌΙ	1-1-7-6-2-2	Thomas Willing	107
vii	1-1-7-6-2-2	Arthur Aubrey	107
VI	1-3-5-4-4	Pinks—Elsie M.	114
v	1-3-3-2	Prinsep-Margaret Levett	63
νī	I-3-I-4-I	Katherine	107
Ϋ́Ι	1-7-4-1-4	Prasse-Caroline	121
v	2-2-1-8	Proctor—Elisabeth Putnam	82
v	2-2-3-1	Perkins—Sir Frederick	85
νī	2-2-3-1-I	Rodney Croskey	85, 137
Ϋ́Ι	2-2-3-1-2	Theresa Macomb	85, 137
νĪ	2-2-3-1-3	Daisy Eveline	85, 137
vi	2-2-3-1-3	Amy Bloomfield	85, 137
vî	2-2-3-1-5	Richard Harry	85, 137
νĪ	2-2-3-1-6	Julian Tolmé	85, 137
νÎ	1-3-1-4-2	Paul	107
Ϋ́Ι	I-3-3-5-5	Pettit—Hester	107
v	2-7-3-3	Plummer-Mrs. Laura	92
νī	1-7-2-3-5	Partlan-James W.	118
ŶĨ	2-7-6-1-1	Pethrick—Ellen	145
ŶĨ	2-2-3-1-4	Quain-John, Brit. Army	137
ΪĨ	I J - 4	Rucker—Jane or Janet	7, 8
ÎÎI	2-7	John Anthony	8, 28
ĪV	2-7-I	Jane Macomb	28, 51
ĪV	2-7-2	Daniel Henry	28, 51
ĪV	2-7-3	Sarah Macomb	28, 52
ĨV	2-7-4	Anna Maria	28, 52
ĨV	2-7-5	Jno. Anthony 2nd	28, 53
ĪV	2-7-6	Catherine Eliza	28, 53
ĪV	2-7-7	Eliza Whiting	28, 53
ĪV	2-7-8	Louis S. D	28, 54
IV	2-7-9	William Alex,	28, 54
V	2-7-2-I	Ross	51, 90
$\mathbf{V}$	2-7-2-2	Louisa	51, 90
v	2-7-2-3	Henry	51, 90
V	2-7-2-4	John Anthony	51, 90
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0, 2-

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
V			-
vV	2-7-2-5	Rucker—Irene	51, 90
vv	2-7-2-6	Sarah Antoinette	51, 91
v	2-7-2-7	William Henry	51, 91
v	2-7-2-8	Francis Dring	51, 91
v	2-7-2-9	Daniel Henry 2nd	51, 91
v	2-7-5-1	William Henry	53, 93
v	2-7-5-2	Alex. Macomb	53, 93
vī	2-7-5-3	Louis Keith Keith Sunderland	53, 94
V	2-7-5-2-1		93, 145
v	2-7-8-1	Sarah Catherine	54, 95
v	2-7-8-2	Henry William	54, 95
v	2-7-8-3	Louis S. D. 2nd	54, 95
VI	2-7-8-4	John A. Deane	54, 96
VI	2-7-8-3-1	Louis S. D. 3rd	95, 146
VI	2-7-8-3-2	Deane Wm. Fox	95, 146
V	2-7-8-3-3	Sarah Catherine	95, 146
	2-7-9-1	William James	54, 96
III	2-2	Ramsay-Isabella	8, 26
III	3-1	Mary	30
IV	I-I-2	Rose-Dr. Henry	32
$_{ m V}^{ m IV}$	1-1-6	John Nicholas	33
vī	1-1-5-1	Robert Selden	60
	1-1-5-1-1	Oswald J. Cammann	60, 104
VI	I-I-5-I-2	Robert Lawson	60, 104
VI	1-1-5-1-3	Edward Navarre	60, 105
VI	1-1-5-1-4	Frederick Dorsey	60, 105
VI	1-1-5-1-5	George Selden	60, 105
VI	1-1-5-1-6	Catherine N. Macomb	60, 105
VI	1-1-5-1-7	John Henry, M. D.	60, 105
VII	I-I-5-1-I-I	Walter Cammann	104, 152
VII	I-I-5-I-I-2	Christina Livingston	104, 152
VII	1-1-5-1-1-3	Robert Selden	104, 152
VII	I-I-5-I-2-I	Frances Sarah	104, 153
VII VII	1-1-5-1-2-2	Mary Elizabeth	104, 153
	1-1-5-1-7-1	Philip Livingston	104, 153
IV IV	I-I-7	Rodgers—Nanny	30
V	1-10-2	Rhind-Charles	43
v	1-10-2-1	Fanny	43, 77
iv	1-10-2-2	Henry Riddle—Mrs. Rebecca	43, 77
V	I-I4-2	Richards—Harriet Roosevelt	46 70
vV	1-10-5-2		79 22
vī	2-11-2-4	Richardson—Julia Rennell—Thornton Brobston	99
VI	1-7-10-1-1	Pidelay Louise Osherne	122
•	2-2-1-9-3	Ridgley—Louise Osborne	135
V VI	2-2-I-I2	Riché—George Inman	84
	2-2-I-I2-I	Charles Swift	84, 135
VI VII	2-2-I-I2-2	George Inman 2nd	84, 136
VII	2-2-1-12-1-1	Swift	135, 162
VIL	2-2-1-12-1-2	Weir	135, 163

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VI	2-2-3-1-2	Ranstone-Col. Geo., R. M. A., Brit.	
	-	Army	137.
VI VII	2-6-2-1-3	Ruthven—Norman	140
V 11	2-6-2-1-3-1	Scott—George 3rd	140, 165 4a
		George 4th	40
		John	40
IV	1-7-4	Stanton-Gen. Henry, U. S. A	38
V	1-7-4-1	Alex. Macomb	38, 70
<u>V</u>	I-7-4-2	Catherine Matilda	38, 70
V	1-7-4-3	Francis	38, 71
V V	1-7-4-4	Alexandrine William, U. S. A	38, 71 38, 71
v V	1-7-4-5 1 <b>-7</b> -4-б	Robert Lee	38, 71 38, 71
v	I-7-4-7	Alexandrine	38, 71
İV	1-7-10	Mary Eliza	40
IV	I-7-II	Capt. Henry Whiting, U. S. A.	41
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-7-4-1-1	Frances	70, 119
VI	1-7-4-1-2	Cornelia	70, 119
VI	I-7-4-I <b>-</b> 3	Chas. Cammann	70, 119
VI	1-7-4-1-4	Henry Oswald	70, 119
VIVI	1-7-4-1 <b>-5</b> 1-7-4-6-1	Edith Madeline Macomb	70, 119 71, 120
VI	1-7-4-0-1 1-7-4-6-2	Ernest Newman	71, 120 71, 120
ŶĨ	1-7-4-6-3	Henry Francis	71, 120
ĪV	2-7-8	Smith-Eliza Marvin	54
$\mathbf{V}$	2-2-1-6	Kate Annette	82
VΙ	2-2-4-1-5	Christian Irwin Boyé	138
V	2-10-6-1	Cornelia	97
$_{ m VI}^{ m VI}$	2-10-7-2-1	Helen Margaret Lt. Fine Wilson, U. S. A	147
VII	2-11-2-2-2 2-11-2-2-2-1	Siegmund Wilson	150 150, 168
VII	2-11-2-2-2-1 2-11-2-2-2-2	Elizabeth Sieglinde	150, 108
vîi	2-11-2-2-2-3	Benjamin Seabury	150, 168
IV	2-11-2	Stewart—Jane	57
V	1-3-6-2	Stopford-Edith	65
VI	1-3-5-2-1	<u>G.</u> W	I12
VI	1-3-5-3-2	H. F	113
VII VII	1-3-5-3-2-1	James Edward K	113
VII	1-3-5-3-2-2 1-3-5-3-2-3	Ethel M.	113 113
v	1-3-5-3-2-3 1-7-2-8	Shreve—Sophia W	69
ý	1-6-1-6	Sargant–Maria	67
VI	1-10-1-4-4	Scudder-Edna Hewlett	128
V	1-10-4-6	Shand-Dr. Henry Miller	78
VI	1-10-4-6-1	Francis Mary Tracy	78, 129
VI	1-10-4-6-2	Frederick Henry	78, 129
V V	I-I4-I-2 I-I4-2-I	Sutton-Henry Carroll, M. D Selmes-Tilden R	80 80
v	1-14-2-1	penneo	00

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VI	I-I4-2-I-I	Selmes-Isabella Ramsay	80, 130
v	2-6-5-1	Stirling—Marie	89
v	2-7-2-5	Sheridan-Gen. Philip Henry,	09
v	2-7-2-5	U. S. A.	90
VI	2-7-2-5-1	Mary	90, 1 <b>43</b>
vĩ	2-7-2-5-2	Louisa	90, 143
νī	2-7-2-5-3	Irene	90, 143
vī	2-7-2-5-4	Philip Henry 2nd, U. S. A	90, 143
νÎΙ	2-7-2-5-4-1	Carlina	143, 166
v	2-7-5-2	Sunderland—Abigail Johnson	93
ý	3-1-4-1	Sands—John Augustine	103
νī	3-1-4-1-1	Letitia Lee	103, 151
νī	I-I-3-2-2	Steinach-Dr. William	104
Ϋ́ĪΙ	1-1-3-2-2-1	Mary Helen	104, 152
Ϋ́Ι	1-3-3-4-1	Sitwell-E. S. Wilmot	110
νĪΙ	1-3-3-4-1-1	Sacheverel Wilmot	110, 153
VII	1-3-3-4-1-2	Caroline Margaret W	110, 153
VII	1-3-3-4-1-3	Joyce Maud Wilmot	110, 154
VII	1-3-3-4-1-4	Blanche Ella	110, 154
VII	1-3-3-4-1-5	Jacinth Sacheverel	110, 154
$\mathbf{VII}$	1-3-3-4-1-6	Rosamond Mary	110, 154
VI	1-10-1-4-2	Sabine-Alice Winefred Shieffelin	128
VI	1-10-1-4-3	Schmidt—Elizabeth Dorothy	128
VI	1-10-4-5-2	Satterlee-Laura Livingston	128
VI	1-10-4-5-3	Savage—Agnes Helmita	129
$_{\rm VI}$	2-2-1-4-3	Stevenson—Catherine	131
$_{\rm VI}$	2-2-4-2-I	Sypher—Justin R	138
$\overline{\text{VII}}$	2-2-4-2 <b>-</b> 1 <b>-</b> I	Cushman	138, 164
$\overline{\text{VII}}$	2-2-4-2-1-2	Justin R. 2nd	138, 164
$\overline{\mathrm{VI}}$	2-10-7-2-3	Simmons-Prof. John Paul	148
VII	2-10-7-2-3-1	Margaret Macomb	148, 167
VII	2-2-1-4-3-1	Sadler-Howard S.	159
VIII	2-2-1-4-3-1-1	Isabella Hewson	159
VIII	2-2-1-4-3-1-2	Martha Galoway	159
IV	I-IO-I	Tracy-Susan Ripley	43
IV	1-10-4	Frederick	43
V V	1-10-4-1	Eliza Ripley	43, 77
v	1-10-4-2	Frederick Augustus	43, 77
v	1-10-4-3	William Wilson Frances deNavarre	43, 77
v	1-10-4-4	Catherine Macomb	43, 77
v	1-10-4-5	Mary Greenleaf	43, 77
iv	1-10-4-6 1-10- <u>5</u>	Trumbull—Daniel Lathrop	43, 77
V	I-10-5-I	Jane Lathrop	44 44, 78
v	I-IO-5-2	Jonathan	44, 78 44, 79
νī	I-I0-5-2-I	Jonathan 2nd	79, 130
Ϋ́Ι	1-10-5-2-2	Harriet Roosevelt	79, 130
νī	1-10-5-2-3	Alexandrine Navarre	79, 130
νî	I-IO-5-2-4	Thomas Brinkerhoff	79, 130
	<u>у</u> = т		

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
νÎ	1-10-5-2-5	Trumbull-Elizabeth Maria	79, 130
IV	2-7-5	Truax-Frances Le Breton	53
IV	2-7-7	George B.	53
V	2-7-7-1	Sarah	53
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-7-2-3-3	Tries-Jules Killian	118
VII	I-7-2-3-3-I	George Murray	118, 154
VI	1-7-4-1-2	Thomas—William Griffin	119
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-7-3-I-I	Tenwinkle-Emma	144
	, ,	Verplanck-Wm. Beekman	4a
IV	2-2-2	Wm. Beekman 2nd	47
v	2-2-2-I	Wm. Beekman 3rd	47, 85
VI	2-2-2-I-I	Lewis Irving	85, 136
$\mathbf{VI}$	I-7-7-I-2	Vaughn-Wilmot	120
VII	I-7-7-I-2-I	Yvonne	120
$\mathbf{V}\mathbf{I}\mathbf{I}$	1-7-7-1-2-2	Muriel	120
VI	2-2-1-14-1	Van Meeter-B. Franklin 2nd,	
	•	U. S. A	136
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-I-I4-I-I	Margaret	136, 163
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-2-1-14-1-2	Isabella Macomb	136, 163
$\mathbf{III}$	<b>2-</b> I0	Worthington-Mary Tiffin	29
III	I-I0	Wilson-William	22
IV	I-IO-I	William Siebel	22, 43
IV	I-I0-2	Anna Grant	22, 43
IV	I-10-3	Susan Augusta	22, 43
IV	1-10-4	Maria Frances	22, 43
IV	1-10-5	Alexandrine Navarre	22, 44
IV	1-10-6	Christina Weldon	22, 44
IV	1-10-7	John Deacon	22, 44
IV	1-10-8	Elizabeth Bennett	22, 44
IV	1-10-9	Alexander Macomb	22, 45
V	I-IO-I-I	Sophia Tracy	43, 76
$\mathbf{V}$	I-IO-I-2	Anna Grant	43, 76
V	1-10-1-3	Susan Augusta	43, 76
V	1-10-1-4	Grace Weldon	43, 76
V	1-10-1-5	William Siebel 2nd	43, 77
V	1-10-7-1	Grant	43, 79
$\mathbf{V}_{-}$	1-10 <b>-7</b> -4	Cornelia	43, 79
$\overline{\mathrm{VI}}$	1-10-7-1- <b>1</b>	Cornelia Hempstead	79, 130
$\overline{\mathrm{VI}}$	1-10-7-1-2	Anna Grant	79, 130
IV	1-3 <b>-</b> 6	von Weiler-Baron William	36
III	2-11	Whiting-Gen. Henry, U. S. A	30
IV	2-II-I	Henry 2nd	30, 57
1V	2-11-2	William Danforth	30, 57
IV	2-11-3	John	30, 58
IV	2-II <b>-</b> 4	Eliza	30, 58
V	2-II-2-I	Jeannie Stewart	57, 98
V	2-11-2-2	Henry 3rd	57, 98
V	2-11-2-3	Eliza Macomb	57, 99
V	2-11-2-4	William Macomb	57, 99

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Pa	ige
V	2-11-2-5	Whiting-Charles Stewart	57,	99
V	2-11-2-6	Mary Grey	57,	99
V	2-11-2-7	Florence	57,	99
VI	2-11-2-2-1	Deshler	98,	150
VI	2-II-2-2-2	Mildred deNavarre	98,	150
VI	2-11-2-4-1	Wendell Macomb	98,	150
VII	2-11-2-2-1-I	Deshler 2nd	150,	167
VII	2-11-2-2-1-2	Henry 4th	150,	167
VII	2-11-2-4-1-1	John Richardson	150,	
VII	2-11-2-4-1-2	Donald McPherson	150,	
ΫΠ	2-11-2-4-1-3	Francis Deland	1 50,	
ĪV	I-7-II	Williams-J. C. Devereux	42	
V	1-3-3-5	Catherine	64	
IV	2-2-I	Wetherill-Dr. William	47	
Ĩ,	2-2-I-I	Samuel	47,	81
v	2-2-1-2	John Macomb	47,	81
ý	2-2-I-3	Isabella Bloomfield	47,	8î
v	2-2-1-4	Rachel	47,	81
v	2-2-1-5	William 2nd	47,	81
v	2-2-1-5	Joseph Bloomfield	47,	82
v	2-2-I-0 2-2-I-7	Sarah Macomb	47,	82
v	2-2-1-7	William Henry	47,	82
v	2-2-1-0 2-2-1-0	Francis Dring		83
v	2-2-I-I0		47,	83
v i	2-2-1-10 2-2-1-11	Charles Isabella Macomb	47,	83
v	2-2-1-11 2-2-1-12		47,	
v		Elizabeth Ramsay Rebecca Gumbes	47,	84
v	2-2-I-I3 2-2-I-I4	Alexander Macomb	47,	84 84
v	2-2-1-14 2-2-1-15		47,	84
vī	2-2-1-15 2-2-1-6-1	Isabella Cornelia Stewart	47,	
VI	2-2-1-6-2			132
vī		Isabella Macomb Alexander Stewart		132
VI	2-2-1-6-3 2-2-1-8 <b>-</b> 1			133
VI		Elisabeth		133
VI	2-2-1-8-2	Alice Putnam		133
VI	2-2-1-8-3	Edgar Macomb		133
VI	2-2-1-8-4	Henry Emerson	02,	133
VI	2-2-1-8-5	Herbert Johnson		133
	2-2-1-8-6	Abel Proctor		134
VI	2-2-1-8-7	Webster King	03,	134
VI	2-2-1-8-8	Francis Macomb	83,	134
V	2-2-1-9	Caroline	83	
VI	2-2-1-9-1	Brinton	83,	135
VI	2-2-1-9-2	Isabella Macomb		135
VI	2-2-1-9-3	John Lawrence		135
VI	2-2-1-9-4	Caroline	×3,	135
VI	2-2-I-I4-I	May Hubbard	84,	136
VI	2-2-1-14-2	'Alexander Macomb 2nd,	ο.	(
377		U. S. A		136
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-2-1-14-3	Samuel	84,	136

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	'Page
VII	2-2-1-8-5-1	Wetherill-Anne	134, 160
VII	2-2-1-8-5-2	William H. 2nd	134, 161
vii	2-2-1-8-6-1	Proctor	134, 161
VII	2-2-1-8-6-2		
vii	2-2-1-8-7-1	Reeves	134, 161
VII		Wetherill-John Ramsay	134, 161
VII	2-2-1-8-7-2	Georgena	134, 161
	2-2-1-9-3-1	Catherine Lawrence	135, 162
VII	2-2-1-9-3-2	Ridgely Lawrence	135, 162
VII	2-2-1-14-2-1	Sidonia	136, 163
$\overline{\mathrm{VII}}$	2-2-1-14-2-2	Marjorie	136, 163
IV	2-6-5	Wendell-John	49
$\mathbf{V}$	<b>2-6-5-1</b>	Oscar	49, 89
V	2-6-5-2	Catherine Macomb	49, 89
V	2-6-5-3	Mary	49, 89
V	2-6-5-4	Jeannette	49, 89
V	2-6-5-5	Susan	49, 89
V	2-6-5-6	Edith	49, 89
V	2-6-5-7	Leilia Eliza	49, 90
iv	2-7-6	Whitall-Jno. Augustus, U. S. A	53, 94
v	2-7-6-1	Samuel Rucker, U. S. A	53, 94
v	2-7-6-2	William Macomb	53, 94
v	2-7-6-3	Sarah Eliza	
v	2-7-6-4	Robert	53, 94
v			53, 94
v	2-7-6-5	Louis	53, 95
	2-7-6-6	Francis Dodge	53, 95
VI	2-7-6-1-1	Wm. Van Rensselaer	94, 145
VI	2-7-6-1-2	John Dabury	94, 145
VI	2-7-6-1-3	Lucy Otey	94, 145
VI	2-7-6-1-4	Frank Macomb	94, 145
VI	2-7-6-1-5	Louis Walker	94, 14 <u>5</u>
VI	<b>2-7-6-</b> 1-6	Lucy van Rensselaer	94, 145
$_{\rm VI}$	2 <b>-</b> 7-6-6-1	Lawrence Waldemar	95, 146
VI	2-7-6-6-2	Marguerite	95, 146
$\mathbf{VI}$	2-7-6-6-3	Jessie D.	95, 146
IV	2-10-3	White—Elizabeth	56
V	1-1-7-2	Wheeler-Mrs. Julia Louisa	бı
V	I-I-7-4	Walter-Mrs. Caroline	61
v	1-3-1-2	WiseH,	62
$\mathbf{VI}$	1-3-1-2-1	Edward	62, 107
VĪ	1-3-1-2-2	Albinia	62, 107
Ϋ́Ī	1-6-1-9-8	Whyte-Janet	118
v	1-3-5-1	Wilbraham—Evelyn	64
Ϋ́Ι	1-6-1-1-9	Wright-Eliza	114
· VII	I-7-4-I-I-I	Wheelock—William C	114
VII	I-7-12-3	Wheaton-Gen. Frank, U. S. A	
νī	1-7-12-3 1-7-12-3-1	Amelia Burrill	74 74, 126
VI		Octavia Macomb	
VI	1-7-12-3-2	Catherine	74, 126
VI	1-7-12-3-3		74, 127
VI	1-7-12-3-4	Catherine N.	74, 127

.

Gen.	No. in Gen.	Name	Page
VI	1-7-12-3-5	WheatonFrank 2nd	74, 127
VI	1-7-12-3-6	Octavia Macomb	74, 127
VI	1-7-12-3-7	Frank 2nd (2)	74, 127
V	2-6-2-2	Willis-Jessie	87
V	2-6-2-3	Webster-Jonathan Kearsley	87
VI	2-6-2-3-1	John	87, 142
VI	2-6-2-3-2	Madeliene	87, 142
V	2-7-3-I	Ward—Eliza A.	91
V	2-7-9-1	Woods-Sally Stewart	<u>9</u> 6
V	2-11-2-2	Welch—Elizabeth Deshler	98
VI	2-2-I-I2-I	Weir-Annie	135
VI	2-6-2-2-1	Wagner-Robert	141
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-6-2-2-I-I	Leicester	141, 166
$\mathbf{VII}$	2-6-2-2-1-2	Thornton	141, 166
VI	2-2-3-1-3	Yarfield-Bernard	137
$_{\rm VII}$	2-2-3-1-3-1	Douglas Bernard	137, 163
$_{\rm VII}$	1-1-5-1-2-2	Zimmerman—Jno. Hamilton	153
$\mathbf{VIII}$	1-1-5-1-2-2-1	Catherine Elizabeth	153
$\mathbf{VIII}$	1-1-5-1-2-2-2	Robert Rose	153
$\mathbf{VIII}$	1-1-5-1-2-2-3	Francis Eleanor	153

Page

	· ·
McCombie—McComb	
Seal of Alexander Macomb	9a
Arms of Kennedy	
Stanton	38a
Bailey	720
Navarre	8
Rose	34
Tracy	45
Greene	

#### Macomb Family Record

#### Data Received Since Going to Press

Page 64 under

V—1-3-3.

#### 5-CHARLES LEVETT

Children: 3-Richard Douglas (not Richard); 4-Catherine Rose (not Rose).

Pages 110-111 under

VI-1-3-3-5.

#### 1-ARTHUR LEVETT

Living "Ratanui," Kiwitea, Fielding, New Zealand, (1917).

2-EDWARD LEVETT

Married 23 July, 1889, (not 22 July).

3—RICHARD DOUGLAS LEVETT (Not Richard Levett).

4-CATHERINE ROSE LEVETT (Not Rose Levett).

Married 14 June, 1887.

5-THEOPHILUS LEVETT

Married 9 April, 1891, Sibilla Hester Pettit, b. 15 Jan., 1864.

Children: I-Theophilus Henry, b. 20 Oct., 1893; 2-Hester Molly, b. 18 March, 1897; 3-Sibilla Catherine, b. 22 Feb., 1899; 4-Phyllis, b. 25 July, 1900.

7-FRANK LEVETT

Children: 1-Frank 2nd, b. 29 Jan., 1910. Frank Levett died 26 May, 1916.

LUCY LEVETT

Married

Ernest Gascoigne. She died 13 April, 1900.

Page 86 under

ISABELLA BLOOMFIELD GUMBES

Caleb Cresson died 30 Dec., 1917, Philadelphia.